## Syllabus : Unit - I : Fundamentals and Finite Automata

Strings - Alphabets and languages - Finite state systems - Basic Definitions - Finite Automata Deterministic finite automata - Non deterministic finite automata - Equivalence of DFA and NFA Equivalence of NFA with and without $\varepsilon$-moves - Minimization of FA - Finite automata with output - More machines and mealy machines.

## Introduction

- Definition of TOC

TOC describes the basic ideas and models underlying computing. TOC suggests various abstract models of computation, represented mathematically.

- History of Theory of Computation
$\checkmark 1936$ Alan Turing invented the Turing machine, and proved that there exists an unsolvable problem.
$\checkmark$ 1940's Stored-program computers were built.
$\checkmark 1943$ McCulloch and Pitts invented finite automata.
$\checkmark 1956$ Kleene invented regular expressions and proved the equivalence of regular expression and finite automata
$\checkmark 1956$ Chomsky defined Chomsky hierarchy, which organized languages recognized by different automata into hierarchical classes.
$\checkmark 1959$ Rabin and Scott introduced nondeterministic finite automata and proved its equivalence to (deterministic) finite automata.
$\checkmark$ 1950's-1960's More works on languages, grammars, and compilers
$\checkmark 1965$ Hartmantis and Stearns defined time complexity, and Lewis, Hartmantis and Stearns defined space complexity.
$\checkmark 1971$ Cook showed the first NP-complete problem, the satisfiability problem.
$\checkmark 1972$ Karp Showed many other NP-complete problems.
$\checkmark 1976$ Diffie and Helllman defined Modern Cryptography based on NPcomplete problems.
$\checkmark 1978$ Rivest, Shamir and Adelman proposed a public-key encryption scheme, RSA.


## Finite State systems

A finite automaton can also be thought of as the device shown below consisting of a tape and a control circuit which satisfy the following conditions:
$\checkmark$ The tape has the left end and extends to the right without an end.
$\checkmark$ The tape is dividing into squares in each of which a symbol can be written prior to the start of the operation of the automaton.
$\checkmark$ The tape has a read only head.
$\checkmark$ The head is always at the leftmost square at the beginning of the operation.
$\checkmark$ The head moves to the right one square every time it reads a symbol. It never moves to the left. When it sees no symbol, it stops and the automaton terminates its operation.
$\checkmark$ There is a finite control which determines the state of the automaton and also controls the movement of the head.


Finite Automaton

## Basic Definitions

## Symbol :

Symbol is a character.
Example : a,b,c, ... , 0,1,2,3, ... 9 and special characters.

## $\checkmark$ Alphabet :

An alphabet is a finite, nonempty set of symbol. It is denoted by $\sum$.
Example :
a) $\sum=\{0,1\}$, the set of binary alphabet.
b) $\sum=\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b} \ldots \ldots \ldots \mathrm{z}\}$, the set of all lowercase letters.
c) $\sum=\{+, \&, \ldots .$.$\} , the set of all special characters.$

## $\checkmark$ String or Word :

A string is a finite set sequence of symbols chosen from some alphabets.
Example :
a) 0111010 is a string from the binary alphabet $\sum=\{0,1\}$
b) aabbaacab is a string from the alphabet $\sum=\{a, b, c\}$

## $\checkmark$ Empty String :

The empty string is the string with zero occurrences of symbols (no symbols). It is denoted by $\epsilon$.

## $\checkmark$ Length of String :

The length of a string is number of symbols in the string. It denoted by $|\mathrm{w}|$.
Example :
$\mathrm{w}=010110101$ from binary alphabet $\sum=\{0,1\}$
Length of a string $|\mathrm{w}|=9$

## $\checkmark$ Power of an Alphabet:

$\checkmark$ If $\sum$ is an alphabet, we can express the set of all strings of certain length from that alphabet by using an exponential notation. It is denoted by $\sum^{\mathrm{k}}$ is the set of strings of length $k$, each of whose symbols is in $\sum$.

Example:
$\Sigma=\{0,1\}$ has 2 symbols

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { i) } \quad \sum^{1}=\{0,1\} \quad\left(\therefore 2^{1}=2\right) \\
& \text { ii) } \sum^{2}=\{00,01,10,11\} \quad\left(\therefore 2^{2}=4\right) \\
& \text { iii) } \sum^{3}=\{000,001,010,011,100,101,110,111\}\left(\therefore 2^{3}=8\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$\checkmark$ The set of strings over an alphabet $\sum$ is usually denoted by $\sum^{*}$.

$$
\text { For instance, } \Sigma^{*}=\{0,1\}^{*}=\{\epsilon, 0,1,00,01,10,11\}
$$

$$
\left(\therefore \Sigma^{*}=\Sigma^{0} \cup \Sigma^{1} \cup \Sigma^{2} \ldots \ldots\right) \text { - with } \epsilon \text { symbol. }
$$

$\checkmark$ The set of strings over an alphabet $\sum$ excluding $\epsilon$ is usually denoted by $\Sigma^{+}$.
For instance, $\Sigma^{+}=\{0,1\}^{+}=\{0,1,00,01,10,11\}$
$\left(\therefore \Sigma^{+}=\sum^{*}-\{\epsilon\}\right.$ or $\left.\sum^{1} \cup \Sigma^{2} \cup \Sigma^{3} \ldots \ldots ..\right)$

- without $\epsilon$ symbol.


## $\checkmark$ Concatenation of String

Join the two or more strings. Let x and y be two strings. Concatenation of strings $x$ and $y$ is appending symbols of $y$ to right end of $x$.
$x=a_{1} a_{2} a_{3} \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . a_{n}$ and $y=b_{1} b_{2} b_{3} \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . b_{n}$
Concatenation of String $x y=a_{1} a_{2} a_{3} \ldots \ldots a_{n} b_{1} b_{2} b_{3} \ldots \ldots . b_{n}$
Example :
$\mathrm{s}=$ ababa and $\mathrm{t}=$ cdcddc
Concatenation st $=$ ababacdcddc

## $\checkmark$ Languages:

If $\Sigma$ is an alphabet, and $\mathrm{L} \subseteq \Sigma^{*}$ then L is a language.
Examples:

- The set of legal English words
- The set of legal C programs
- The set of strings consisting of n 0 's followed by n 1 's

$$
\{\epsilon, 01,0011,000111, \ldots\}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Operations on Languages

$\checkmark$ Complementation
Let $L$ be a language over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The complementation of $L$, denoted by $\bar{L}$, is $\Sigma^{*}-L$.
$\checkmark$ Union
Let $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$ be languages over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The union of $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$, denoted by $L_{1} \cup L_{2}$, is $\left\{x \mid x\right.$ is in $L_{1}$ or $\left.L_{2}\right\}$.
$\checkmark$ Intersection
Let $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$ be languages over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The intersection of $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$, denoted by $L_{1} \cap L_{2}$, is $\left\{x \mid x\right.$ is in $L_{1}$ and $\left.L_{2}\right\}$.

## $\checkmark$ Concatenation

Let $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$ be languages over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The concatenation of $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$, denoted by $L_{1} \cdot L_{2}$, is $\left\{w_{1} \cdot w_{2} \mid w_{1}\right.$ is in $L_{1}$ and $w_{2}$ is in $\left.L_{2}\right\}$.
$\checkmark$ Reversal
Let L be a language over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The reversal of L, denoted by $\mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{r}}$, is $\left\{w^{r} \mid w\right.$ is in $\left.L\right\}$.
$\checkmark$ Kleene's closure
Let $L$ be a language over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The Kleene's closure of $L$, denoted by $L^{*}$, is $\left\{x \mid\right.$ for an integer $n \geq 0 x=x_{1} x_{2} \ldots x_{n}$ and $x_{1}, x_{2}, \ldots, x_{n}$ are in $\left.L\right\}$.

$$
\mathrm{L}^{*}=\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{i}=0}^{\infty} \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{i}} \quad\left(\mathrm{e} . \mathrm{g} \cdot \mathrm{a}^{*}=\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{aa}, \mathrm{aaa}, \ldots \ldots\}\right)
$$

## $\checkmark$ Positive Closure

Let L be a language over an alphabet $\Sigma$. The closure of L , denoted by $\mathrm{L}+$, is $\{$ x |for an integer $\mathrm{n} \geq 1, \mathrm{x}=\mathrm{x}_{1} \mathrm{x}_{2} \ldots \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}$ and $\mathrm{x}_{1}, \mathrm{x} 2, \ldots, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}$ are in L \}

$$
\mathrm{L}^{+}=\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{i}=1}^{\infty} \mathrm{L}^{\mathrm{i}} \quad\left(\mathrm{e} . \mathrm{g} . \mathrm{a}^{*}=\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{aa}, \mathrm{aaa}, \ldots \ldots\}\right)
$$

## Finite Automata

Automaton is an abstract computing device. It is a mathematical model of a system, with discrete inputs, outputs, states and set of transitions from state to state that occurs on input symbols from alphabet $\Sigma$.
$\checkmark$ It representations:

- Graphical (Transition Diagram or Transition Table)
- Tabular (Transition Table)
- Mathematical (Transition Function or Mapping Function)


## $\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Finite Automata

A finite automaton is a 5-tuples; they are $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ where

Q is a finite set called the states
$\Sigma$ is a finite set called the alphabet
$\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Sigma \rightarrow \mathrm{Q}$ is the transition function
$\mathrm{q}_{0} \in \mathrm{Q}$ is the start state also called initial state
$\mathrm{F} \subseteq \mathrm{Q}$ is the set of accept states, also called the final states

## $\checkmark$ Transition Diagram (Transition graph)

It is a directed graph associated with the vertices of the graph corresponds to the states of the finite automata. (or) It is a 5 -tuple graph used state and edges represent the transitions from one state to other state.


Start or Initial State

## $\checkmark$ Transition Table.

It is the tabular representation of the DFA. For a transition table the transition function is used.

Example:

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow\{\mathrm{q} 0\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 0\}$ |
| $\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ | - | $\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ |
| $*\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ | - | - |

## $\checkmark$ Transition Function.

- The mapping function or transition function denoted by $\delta$.
- Two parameters are passed to this transition function: (i) current state and (ii) input symbol.
- The transition function returns a state which can be called as next state.

$$
\delta(\text { current_state, current_input_symbol })=\text { next_state }
$$

Example:

$$
\delta(q 0, a)=q 1
$$

## $\checkmark$ Computation of a Finite Automaton

- The automaton receives the input symbols one by one from left to right.
- After reading each symbol, M1 moves from one state to another along the transition that has that symbol as its label.
- When M1 reads the last symbol of the input it produces the output: accept if M1 is in an accept state, or reject if M1 is not in an accept state.


## $\checkmark$ Applications

- It plays an important role in complier design.
- In switching theory and design and analysis of digital circuits automata theory is applied.
- Design and analysis of complex software and hardware systems.
- To prove the correctness of the program automata theory is used.
- To design finite state machines such as Moore and mealy machines.
- It is base for the formal languages and these formal languages are useful of the programming languages.


## $\checkmark$ Types of Finite Automata

- Finite Automata without output
- Deterministic Finite Automata (DFA)
- Non-Deterministic Finite Automata (NFA or NDFA)
- Non-Deterministic Finite Automata with $\varepsilon$ move ( $\varepsilon$-NFA or $\varepsilon$-NDFA)
- Finite Automata with output
- Moore Machine
- Mealy Machine


## Deterministic Finite Automata (DFA)

Deterministic Finite Automaton is a FA in which there is only one path for a specific input from current state to next state. There is a unique transition on each input symbol.
$\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Deterministic Finite Automata
A finite automaton is a 5-tuples; they are $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$
where
Q is a finite set called the states
$\Sigma$ is a finite set called the alphabet
$\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Sigma \rightarrow \mathrm{Q}$ is the transition function
$\mathrm{q}_{0} \in \mathrm{Q}$ is the start state also called initial state
$\mathrm{F} \subseteq \mathrm{Q}$ is the set of accept states, also called the final states


## Non-Deterministic Finite Automata (NDFA or NFA)

Non-Deterministic Finite Automaton is a FA in which there many paths for a specific input from current state to next state.
$\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Non-Deterministic Finite Automata
A finite automaton is a 5 -tuples; they are $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$
where
Q is a finite set called the states
$\Sigma$ is a finite set called the alphabet
$\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Sigma \rightarrow 2^{\mathrm{Q}}$ is the transition function
$\mathrm{q}_{0} \in \mathrm{Q}$ is the start state also called initial state
$\mathrm{F} \subseteq \mathrm{Q}$ is the set of accept states, also called the final states


## Finite Automaton with $\varepsilon$ - moves

The finite automata is called NFA when there exists many paths for a specific input or $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$ from current state to next state. The $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$ is a character used to indicate null string.
$\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Non-Deterministic Finite Automata
A finite automaton is a 5 -tuples; they are $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ where

Q is a finite set called the states
$\Sigma$ is a finite set called the alphabet
$\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times(\Sigma \cup\{\varepsilon\}) \rightarrow 2^{\mathrm{Q}}$ is the transition function
$\mathrm{q}_{0} \in \mathrm{Q}$ is the start state also called initial state
$\mathrm{F} \subseteq \mathrm{Q}$ is the set of accept states, also called the final states


## Differentiate DFA and NFA

| Sl. No | DFA | NFA |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1. | DFA is Deterministic Finite <br> Automata | NFA is Non-Deterministic Finite <br> Automata |
| 2. | For given state, on a given input <br> we reach to deterministic and <br> unique state. | For given state, on a given input <br> we reach to more than one state. |
| 3. | DFA is a subset of NFA | Need to convert NFA to DFA in <br> the design of complier. |
| 4. | $\delta: Q \times \Sigma \rightarrow \mathrm{Q}$ <br> Example: $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\mathrm{q}_{1}\right\}$ | $\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Sigma \rightarrow 2^{\mathrm{Q}}$ <br> Example $: \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}\right\}$ |

## Problems for Finite Automata

1. Design FA which accepts odd number of 1 's and any number of 0 's.

2. Design FA to accept the string that always ends with 00 .

3. Design FA to check whether given unary number is divisible by three.

4. Design FA to check whether given binary number is divisible by three.

5. Obtain the $\boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$ closure of states $\mathbf{q 0}$ and $q 1$ in the following NFA with $\varepsilon$ transition.


Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varepsilon-\operatorname{CLOSURE}\{\mathrm{q} 0\} & =\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{CLOSURE}\{\mathrm{q} 1\} & =\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Obtain $\varepsilon$ closure of each state in the following NFA with $\varepsilon$ move.


Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varepsilon-\operatorname{CLOSURE}\{\mathrm{q} 0\} & =\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{CLOSURE}\{\mathrm{q} 1\} & =\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\} \\
\varepsilon-\text { CLOSURE }\{\mathrm{q} 2\} & =\{\mathrm{q} 2\}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial:

7. Design Finite Automata which accepts the only 0010 over the input $\Sigma=\{0,1\}$.
8. Design Finite Automata which checks whether given binary number is even or odd over the input $\Sigma=\{0,1\}$.
9. Design Finite Automata which accepts only those strings which starts with 'a' and end with ' $b$ ' over the input $\Sigma=\{a, b\}$.
10. Design a DFA to accept the language $L=\{w \mid w$ has both an even number of 0 's and an even number of 1 's.
11. Design a DFA to accept the language $L=\{w \mid w$ has both an odd number of 0 's and an odd number of 1 's.
12. Obtain $\varepsilon$ closure of each state in the following NFA with $\varepsilon$ move.


## Equivalence of NFA and DFA

For every NFA, there exists an equivalent DFA.

## Theorem:

For every NFA, there exists a DFA which simulates the behavior of NFA. If $L$ is the set accepted by NFA, then there exists a DFA which also accepts $L$.

Or
Let $L$ be a set accepted by NFA $(L(M))$, then there exists a DFA that accepts $\left(L_{( }\left(M^{\prime}\right)\right.$ ).

## Proof:

Let $M=\left(Q, \Sigma, \delta, q_{0}, F\right)$ be an NFA for language $L$, then define $D F A M^{\prime}=\left(Q^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, q_{0^{\prime}}, F^{\prime}\right)$.

- The states of $\mathrm{M}^{\prime}$ are all the subset of M .
- The elements in $\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}$ will be denoted by $\left[\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{q}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{i}}\right]$ and the elements in Q are denoted by $\left\{q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, \ldots, q_{i}\right\}$.
- Initial state of NFA is $\mathrm{q}_{0}$, and also an initial state of DFA is $\mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}=\left[\mathrm{q}_{0}\right]$.
- we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}\left(\left[\mathrm{q}_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, \ldots, q_{i}\right], a\right)=\left[p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}\right] \\
& \text { if only if } \\
& \delta\left(\left\{q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, \ldots, q_{i}\right\}, a\right)=\left\{p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

This means that whenever in NFA, at the current state $\left\{q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, \ldots, q_{i}\right\}$ if we get input ' $a$ ' and it goes to the next states $\left\{p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}\right\}$ then while constructing DFA for it the current state is assumed to be $\left[\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{q}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{i}}\right]$. At this state, the input is ' $a$ ' and it goes to the next state is assumed to be $\left[p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}\right]$. On applying transition function on each of the state's $q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, \ldots, q_{i}$ the new state may be any of the state's from $p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}$.

Theorem can be proved with the induction method by assuming length of input string ' $x$ '.

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\delta^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}^{\prime}, \mathrm{x}\right)=\left[\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{q}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{i}}\right] \\
\text { if only if } \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{x}\right)=\left\{\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{q}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}
\end{array}
$$

Basis method:
If the input string length is 0 . ie. $|\mathbf{x}|=\mathbf{0}$ where $\mathrm{x}=\{\varepsilon\}$, then $\mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}=\left[\mathrm{q}_{0}\right]$.
Induction method:
If we assume that the hypothesis is true for the length of input string is less than or equal to ' $m$ '. Then if ' $x a$ ' is a length of string is $m+1$. Hence the transition function ( $\delta^{\prime}$ ) could be written as,

$$
\delta^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{q}_{0^{\prime}}^{\prime}, \mathbf{x a}\right)=\delta^{\prime}\left(\delta^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{q}_{0^{\prime}}, \mathbf{x}\right), \mathbf{a}\right)
$$

By induction hypothesis,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}^{\prime}, \mathrm{x}\right)=\left[\mathrm{p}_{1}, \mathrm{p}_{2}, \mathrm{p}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{i}}\right] \\
& \text { if only if } \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{x}\right)=\left\{\mathrm{p}_{1}, \mathrm{p}_{2}, \mathrm{p}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

By definition of $\delta^{\prime}$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\delta^{\prime}\left(\left[p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}\right], a\right)=\left[r_{1}, r_{2}, r_{3}, \ldots, r_{i}\right] \\
\text { if only if } \\
\delta\left(\left\{p_{1}, p_{2}, p_{3}, \ldots, p_{i}\right\}, a\right)=\left\{r_{1}, r_{2}, r_{3}, \ldots, r_{i}\right\}
\end{array}
$$

Thus,

$$
\delta^{\prime}\left(q_{0^{\prime}}^{\prime}, \mathbf{x a}\right)=\left[\mathbf{r}_{1}, \mathbf{r}_{2}, \mathbf{r}_{3}, \ldots, \mathbf{r}_{\mathrm{i}}\right]
$$

if only if

$$
\delta\left(\mathbf{q}_{0}, \mathbf{x a}\right)=\left\{\mathbf{r}_{1}, \mathbf{r}_{2}, \mathbf{r}_{3}, \ldots, \mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{i}}\right\}
$$

Shown by induction hypothesis,

$$
\mathbf{L}(\mathbf{M})=\mathbf{L}\left(\mathbf{M}^{\prime}\right)
$$

## Extended Transition Function ( $\delta^{\prime \prime}$ or $\delta^{\wedge}$ )

This is used to represent transition functions with a string of input symbols ' $w$ ' and returns a set of states. It is represented by $\delta^{\prime \prime}$ or $\delta^{\wedge}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { Suppose } \mathrm{w}=\mathrm{xa} \\
\begin{array}{l}
\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x}) \\
\text { then }
\end{array}=\left\{\mathrm{p}_{1}, \mathrm{p}_{2}, \mathrm{p}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{k}}\right\} \\
\infty \\
\mathrm{U}=0
\end{array} \quad \delta^{\prime \prime}\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\mathrm{r}_{1}, \mathrm{r}_{2}, \mathrm{r}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{m}}\right\} \\
& \left.\delta^{\prime \prime}\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{xa}\right)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x}) \mathrm{a})\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## Example Problems for Converting NFA into DFA

1. Obtain the DFA equivalent to the following NFA.


## Solution :

The transition table for given NFA can be drawn as follows

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow\{\mathrm{q} 0\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 0\}\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 0\}$ |
| $\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ | - | $\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ |
| ${ }^{2}\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ | - | - |

Let the DFA M' $=\left(Q^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, q_{0^{\prime}}, F^{\prime}\right)$ then, transition function ( $\left.\delta^{\prime}\right)$ will be computed as,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 0], 0)=[q 0, \mathrm{q} 1]-\text { a new state }-\mathbf{A} \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 0], 1)=[\mathrm{q} 0] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 1], 0)=- \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 1], 1)=[\mathrm{q} 2] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 2], 0)=- \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 2], 1)=- \\
& \delta^{\prime}([q \mathrm{qo}, \mathrm{q} 1], 0)=[q 0, \mathrm{q} 1] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([q \mathrm{qo}, \mathrm{q} 1], 1)=[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 2] \text { a new state }-\mathbf{B} \\
& \delta^{\prime}([q \mathrm{qo} 2 \mathrm{q} 2], 0)=[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([q \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{q} 2], 0)=[\mathrm{q} 0]
\end{aligned}
$$

The transition table for DFA

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow[\mathrm{q} 0]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0]$ |
| $[\mathrm{q} 1]$ | - | $[\mathrm{q} 2]$ |
| $*[\mathrm{q} 2]$ | - | - |
| $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 2]$ |
| $*[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 2]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0]$ |

The transition diagram for DFA

2. Let $M=(\{q \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} 1\},\{\mathbf{0}, \mathbf{1}\}, \delta, q \mathbf{0},\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\})$ be $\mathbf{N F A}$. Where $\delta(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{0})=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\}$, $\delta(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{1})=\{\mathbf{q} 1\}, \delta(\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{0})=\{\phi\}, \delta(\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{1})=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} 1\}$. Construct its equivalent DFA.

Solution :
The transition table for NFA

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow\{q 0\}$ | $\{q 0\}\{q 1\}$ | $\{q 1\}$ |
| ${ }^{*}\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ | $\phi$ | $\{q 0\}\{q 1\}$ |

The transition diagram for NFA


Let the DFA M' $=\left(Q^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, q_{0}{ }^{\prime}, F^{\prime}\right)$ then, transition function $\left(\delta^{\prime}\right)$ will be computed as,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}([q 0], 0)=[q 0, q 1]-\mathrm{a} \text { new state } \mathbf{A} \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 0], 1)=[\mathrm{q} 1] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 1], 0)=\phi \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 1], 1)=[\mathrm{q} 0] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1], 0)=[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1] \\
& \delta^{\prime}([\mathrm{qo}, \mathrm{q} 1], 1)=[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]
\end{aligned}
$$

The transition table for DFA

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow[q 0]$ | $[q 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 1]$ |
| $*[\mathrm{q} 1]$ | $\phi$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0]$ |
| $*[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ | $[\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1]$ |

The transition diagram for DFA


## Tutorial:

3. Obtain the DFA equivalent to the following NFA.

4. Let $M=(\{q 0, q 1, q 2, q 3\},\{0,1\}, \delta, q 0,\{q 2, q 3\})$ be NFA. Where $\delta(q 0,0)=\{q 0, q 1\}$, $\delta(q 0,1)=\{q 1\}, \delta(q 1,0)=\{q 2, q 3\}, \delta(q 1,1)=\{q 0, q 1\}, \delta(q 2,0)=\{q 2\}$, $\delta(q 2,1)=\{q 0, q 3\}, \delta(q 3,0)=\{q 3\}, \delta(q 3,1)=\{q 2, q 3\}$, Construct its equivalent DFA.

## Equivalence of NDFA's with and without $\varepsilon$-moves

## Theorem:

If $L$ is accepted by NFA with $\varepsilon$-moves, then there exists $L$ which is accepted by NFA without $\varepsilon$-moves.

## Proof:

Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be an NFA with $\varepsilon$-moves for language L , then define NFA without $\varepsilon$-moves $\mathrm{M}^{\prime}=\left(\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, \mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \mathrm{F}^{\prime}\right)$.

- The elements in $\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}$ will be denoted by $\left[\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{q}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{i}}\right]$ and the elements in Q are denoted by $\left\{\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{q}_{3}, \ldots, \mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{i}}\right\}$.
- Initial state of NFA with $\varepsilon$-moves is $\mathrm{q}_{0}$, and also an initial state of NFA without $\varepsilon$-moves is $\mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}=\left[\mathrm{q}_{0}\right]$.
- $\mathrm{F}^{\prime}=$
- $\delta^{\prime}$ can be denoted by $\delta^{\prime \prime}$ with some input.

Basis:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& |X|=1 \text {, where } X \text { is a symbol ' } a \text { '. } \\
& \delta^{\prime}(q 0, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(q 0, a)
\end{aligned}
$$

Induction:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& |X|>1, \text { Let } X=w a \\
& \delta^{\prime}(q 0, w a)=\delta^{\prime}\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(q 0, w), a\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

By induction hypothesis,

$$
\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{w})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{w})=\mathrm{p}
$$

Now we will show that

$$
\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{a})=\delta(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{wa})
$$

But,

$$
\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{a})=\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}) \text { as } \mathrm{p}=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{w})
$$

We have

$$
\delta^{\prime \prime}(q, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(q 0, w a)
$$

Thus by definition of $\delta^{\prime \prime}$

$$
\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{wa})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{wa})
$$

## Example Problems for Converting NFA with $\varepsilon$ into NFA without $\varepsilon$

## 1. Construct NFA without $\varepsilon$ from NFA with $\varepsilon$.



## Solution:

Find the $\varepsilon$ - closure function of all states:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathbf{q} 0)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{q} 2\} \\
& \varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathbf{q} 1)=\{\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{q} 2\} \\
& \varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathbf{q} 2)=\{\mathbf{q} 2\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Compute $\delta^{\prime}$ function:


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0 , 0})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0,0)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon), 0\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}, 0)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 0)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}, \mathbf{q} 2\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{1})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0,1)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon), 1\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 0, q 1, q 2\}, 1)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathbf{q} 1)=\{\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{2})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0,2)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon), 2\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}, 2)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 2)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{0})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 1,0)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon), 0\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}, 0)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 1,1)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon), 1\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}, 1)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 1)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}, \mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} 1,2)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 1,2)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon), 2\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}, 2)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 2)=\{\mathbf{q} 2\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}, \mathbf{0})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 2,0)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 2, \varepsilon), 0\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 2\}, 0)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}, \mathbf{1})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 2,1)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 2, \varepsilon), 1\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 2\}, 1)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}, \mathbf{2})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 2,2)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 2, \varepsilon), 2\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 2\}, 2)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure (q2) }=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{2}\}
\end{aligned}
$$

## The transition table for NFA

| States | Input |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ |
| q 1 | $\{\phi\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ |
| $* \mathrm{q} 2$ | $\{\phi\}$ | $\{\phi\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 2\}$ |

The transition diagram for NFA


## 2. Construct NFA without $\varepsilon$ from NFA with $\varepsilon$.



## Solution:

Find the $\varepsilon$ - closure function of all states:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathbf{q} 0)=\{\mathbf{q} 0, q 1\} \\
& \varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathbf{q} 1)=\{\mathbf{q} 1\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Compute $\delta^{\prime}$ function:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0 , 0})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0,0)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon), 0\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 0, q 1\}, 0)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{q} 0)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{1})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 0,1)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon), 1\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 0, q 1\}, 1)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 1)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{0})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 1,0)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon), 0\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 1\}, 0)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}, \mathbf{1})=\delta^{\prime \prime}(\mathrm{q} 1,1)=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon), 1\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\{q 1\}, 1)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 1)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\}
\end{aligned}
$$

The transition table for NFA

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow * q 0$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ |
| *q1 | $\{\phi\}$ | $\{\mathrm{q} 1\}$ |

The transition diagram for NFA

## Tutorial:



1. Obtain the NFA equivalent to the following NFA with $\varepsilon$-move.

2. Let $M=(\{q 0, q 1, q 2, q 3\},\{0,1\}, \delta, q 0,\{q 2, q 3\})$ be $\varepsilon$-NFA.

Where $\delta(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{0})=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\}, \delta(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{1})=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\}, \delta(\mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{0})=\{\mathbf{q} 2, \mathbf{q} 3\}, \delta(\mathbf{q} 1, \varepsilon)=\{\mathbf{q} \mathbf{1}\}$, $\delta(q 1,1)=\{q 0, q 1\}, \delta(q 2,0)=\{q 2\}, \delta(q 2, \varepsilon)=\{q 3\}, \delta(q 2,1)=\{q 0, q 3$,$\} ,$ $\delta(q 3,0)=\{q 3\}, \delta(q 3,1)=\{q 2, q 3\}, \delta(q 3, \varepsilon)=\{q 0\}$. Construct its equivalent NFA.

## Example Problems for Converting NFA with $\varepsilon$-move into DFA

1. Construct DFA from the following $\varepsilon$-NFA.


Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathbf{q 0}) & =\{\mathbf{q} 0, \mathbf{q} 1, \mathbf{q} 2\} \rightarrow \mathbf{A} \quad \text { new state in DFA } \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})) & =\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 2) \\
& =\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{~b})) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2) \\
& =\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{q} 2\} \rightarrow \mathrm{A}
\end{aligned}
$$

## The transition table for DFA

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | b |
| $\rightarrow * \mathrm{~A}$ | A | A |

The transition diagram for DFA

2. Construct DFA from the following $\varepsilon$-NFA.


Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathbf{p}) & =\{\mathbf{p}, \mathbf{q}, \mathrm{r}\} \rightarrow \mathbf{A} \quad \text { new state in DFA } \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\mathrm{A}, 0)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{r})=\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{p}) \cup \varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{r}) \\
& =\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}\} \cup\{\mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\}=\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\} \rightarrow \mathbf{B} \quad \text { new state in DFA } \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\mathrm{A}, 1)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~s})=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{q}) \cup \varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{s}) \\
& =\{\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}\} \cup\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\}=\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\} \rightarrow \mathbf{B} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\mathrm{B}, 0)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{r})=\varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{p}) \cup \varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{r}) \\
& =\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}\} \cup\{\mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\}=\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\} \rightarrow \mathbf{B} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\delta(\mathrm{B}, 1)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~s})=\varepsilon-\operatorname{closure}(\mathrm{q}) \cup \varepsilon-\text { closure }(\mathrm{s}) \\
& =\{\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}\} \cup\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\}=\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{~s}\} \rightarrow \mathbf{B}
\end{aligned}
$$

## The transition table for DFA

| States | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{~A}$ | B | B |
| *B | B | B |

## The transition diagram for DFA



## Tutorial:

1. Obtain the DFA equivalent to the following NFA with $\varepsilon$-move.

2. Let $M=(\{q 0, q 1, q 2, q 3\},\{0,1\}, \delta, q 0,\{q 2, q 3\})$ be $\varepsilon$-NFA.

Where $\delta(q 0,0)=\{q 0, q 1\}, \delta(q 0,1)=\{q 1\}, \delta(q 1,0)=\{q 2, q 3\}, \delta(q 1, \varepsilon)=\{q 1\}$, $\delta(q 1,1)=\{q 0, q 1\}, \delta(q 2,0)=\{q 2\}, \delta(q 2, \varepsilon)=\{q 3\}, \delta(q 2,1)=\{q 0, q 3$,$\} ,$ $\delta(q 3,0)=\{q 3\}, \delta(q 3,1)=\{q 2, q 3\}, \delta(q 3, \varepsilon)=\{q 0\}$. Construct its equivalent DFA.

## Minimization of DFA

DFA minimization stands for converting a given DFA to its equivalent DFA with minimum number of states.
$\checkmark$ Suppose there is a $D F A \mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \sum, \mathrm{q} 0, \delta, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ which recognizes a language L . Then the minimized $\mathrm{DFA} M=\left(\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}, \Sigma, \mathrm{q} 0, \delta^{\prime}, \mathrm{F}^{\prime}\right)$ can be constructed for language L as:

1. We will divide Q (set of states) into two sets. One set will contain all final states and other set will contain non-final states. This partition is called $\mathrm{P}_{0}$.
2. Initialize $\mathrm{k}=1$
3. Find $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}}$ by partitioning the different sets of $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}-1}$. In each set of $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}-1}$, we will take all possible pair of states. If two states of a set are distinguishable, we will split the sets into different sets in $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}}$.
4. Stop when $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}-1}$ (No change in partition)
5. All states of one set are merged into one. No. of states in minimized DFA will be equal to no. of sets in $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{k}}$.

## Example:

Consider the following DFA into minimized DFA.


## Solution:

## Transition Table for DFA

| States | Inputs |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 3 | q 1 |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{q} 1$ | q 2 | q 5 |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{q} 2$ | q 2 | q 5 |
| q 3 | q 0 | q 4 |
| *q4 | q 2 | q 5 |
| q 5 | q 5 | q 5 |

Step 1: Divide into two sets. One set is containing final states and other set containing non-final states.

| States | Inputs |  | Partition <br> $\left(\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| q 3 | q 0 | q 1 | q 4 |
| States |  |  |  |
| q 5 | q 5 | q 5 |  |
| *q1 | q 2 | q 5 | Final States |
| *q2 | q 2 | q 5 |  |
| *q4 | q 2 | q 5 |  |

Step 2: To calculate $P_{1}$, we will check whether sets of partition $P_{0}$ can be partitioned or not:

For set $\{\mathbf{q 1 , q 2 , q 4 \}}$ :

- $\delta(\mathrm{q} 1,0)=\delta(\mathrm{q} 2,0)=\mathrm{q} 2$ and $\delta(\mathrm{q} 1,1)=\delta(\mathrm{q} 2,1)=\mathrm{q} 5$, So q 1 and q 2 are not distinguishable.
- Similarly, $\delta(\mathrm{q} 1,0)=\delta(\mathrm{q} 4,0)=\mathrm{q} 2$ and $\delta(\mathrm{q} 1,1)=\delta(\mathrm{q} 4,1)=\mathrm{q} 5$, So q 1 and q 4 are not distinguishable.
- So, q2 and q4 are not distinguishable. So, $\{q 1, q 2, q 4\}$ set will not be partitioned in P1.

| States | Inputs |  | Partition ( $\mathrm{P}_{0}$ ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 |  |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q3 | q1 | Non-Final States |
| q3 | q0 | q4 |  |
| q5 | q5 | q5 |  |
| *q1 | q2 | q5 | Final States |
| *q2 | q2 | q5 |  |
| *q4 | q2 | q5 |  |

Step 3: Remove $q 2$ and $q 4$ row from the table and replace $q 2$ and $q 4$ into $q 1$ where however present in the table.

| States | Inputs |  | Partition <br> $\left(\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 3 | q 1 | States |
| q 3 | q 0 | q 4 q 1 | q 5 |
| q 5 | q 5 | q 5 | Final <br> States |
| ${ }^{* \mathrm{q} 1}$ | q 1 | q 5 |  |

## Step 4:

- $\delta(\mathrm{q} 0,0)=\mathrm{q} 3$ and $\delta(\mathrm{q} 3,0)=\mathrm{q} 0-$ Moves of q 0 and q 3 on input symbol 0 are q 3 and q 0 respectively which are in same set in partition P 0 .
- $\delta(\mathrm{q} 0,1)=\delta(\mathrm{q} 3,1)=\mathrm{q} 1-$ Moves of q 0 and q 3 on input symbol 1 is q 1 which are in same set in partition P 0 .
- So, q0 and q3 are not distinguishable.

Step 5: Remove q3 row from the table and replace q3 into q0 where however present in the table.

| States | Inputs |  | Partition <br> $\left(\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{0}}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | $\mathrm{q}^{3} \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 1 | Notes |
| q 3 | q 0 | q 1 | States |
| q 5 | q 5 | q 5 | Final <br> States |
| *q1 | q 1 | q 5 |  |

Step 6: Final Transition Table for DFA (no more not distinguishable)

| States | Inputs |  | Partition |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 0 | 1 | N 1 |
| Non-Final |  |  |  |
| q 5 | q 5 | q 5 | States |
| $* \mathrm{q} 1$ | q 1 | q 5 | Final <br> States |

Step 7: Transition Diagram for minimized DFA


## Tutorial:

1. Consider the following DFA into minimized DFA.

2. Consider the following DFA into minimized DFA.


## Finite automata with Output

Finite automata may have outputs corresponding to each transition. There are two model or machine for finite automata with output.


## Mealy Machine

$\checkmark$ A Mealy Machine is an FSM whose output depends on the present state as well as the present input.
$\checkmark$ The value of the output function $\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{t})$ depends only on the present state $\mathrm{q}(\mathrm{t})$ and present input $\lambda(t)$, i.e. $z(t)=\lambda(q(t), x(t))$
$\checkmark$ The length of output for a mealy machine is equal to the length of input. If input string $\varepsilon$, the output string is also $\varepsilon$.
$\checkmark$ It can be described by a 6 tuples $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \sum, \Delta, \delta, \lambda, \mathrm{q} 0\right)$ where

- $\mathbf{Q}$ is a finite set of states.
- $\sum$ is a finite set of input symbols
- $\Delta$ is a finite set of output symbols
- $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ is the input transition function where $\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \sum \rightarrow \mathrm{Q}$
- $\lambda$ is the output transition function where $\lambda: \mathrm{Q} \times \sum \rightarrow \Delta$
- q0 is the initial state
$\checkmark$ Transition table of mealy machine:

| Present State | Input = 0 |  | Input = 1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 1 | 0 | q 2 | 0 |
| q 1 | q 1 | 0 | q 2 | 1 |
| q 2 | q 1 | 1 | q 2 | 0 |

$\checkmark$ Transition diagram of mealy machine:


## Moore Machine

$\checkmark$ Moore machines are FSM whose output depends on the present state as well as the previous state.
$\checkmark$ The value of the output function $\mathrm{z}(\mathrm{t})$ depends only on the present state $\mathrm{q}(\mathrm{t})$ and independent of the current input $x(t)$, i.e. $z(t)=\lambda(q(t))$
$\checkmark$ The length of output for a moore machine is greater than input by 1 . If input string $\varepsilon$, the output string is $\Delta=\lambda(q(t))$.
$\checkmark$ It can be described by a 6 tuples $\mathrm{M}=(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Delta, \delta, \lambda, \mathrm{q} 0)$
where

- $\mathbf{Q}$ is a finite set of states.
- $\quad \sum$ is a finite set of input symbols
- $\Delta$ is a finite set of output symbols
- $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ is the input transition function where $\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \sum \rightarrow \mathrm{Q}$
- $\lambda$ is the output transition function where $\lambda: \mathrm{Q} \rightarrow \Delta$
- q 0 is the initial state
$\checkmark$ Transition table of moore machine:

| Present State | Next State |  | Output |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Input $=$ <br> $\mathbf{0}$ | Input $=$ <br> $\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 1 | q 2 | 0 |
| q 1 | q 1 | q 3 | 0 |
| q 2 | q 4 | q 2 | 0 |
| q 3 | q 4 | q 2 | 1 |
| q 4 | q 1 | q 3 | 1 |

$\checkmark$ Transition diagram of moore machine:


Mealy Machine vs. Moore Machine

Mealy Machine
Output depends both upon the present state and the present input

Generally, it has fewer states than Moore Machine.

The value of the output function is a function of the transitions and the changes, when the input logic on the present state is done.

Mealy machines react faster to inputs. They generally react in the same clock cycle.

## Moore Machine

Generally, it has more states than Mealy Machine.

The value of the output function is a function of the current state and the changes at the clock edges, whenever state changes occur.

In Moore machines, more logic is required to decode the outputs resulting in more circuit delays. They generally react one clock cycle later.

## Transforming Mealy Machine into Moore Machine

$\checkmark$ Transform Mealy Machine into Moore Machine for the given input string and the output string as same (except for the first symbol).

## $\checkmark$ Algorithm:

- Step 1: Look into the next state column for any state (example q0,q1, ... qi) and determine the number of different outputs associated with qi in that column (output column values are same or different).
- Step 2: qi into several different states. The number of such states being equal to the number of outputs associated with qi.
- Step 3: qi replaced by qi0 for output 0 and qi1 for output 1
- Step 4: Convert Mealy Structure to Moore Structure
- Step 5: Add new start state with output 0 and next states same as the next states of first state.


## $\checkmark$ Example:

Consider the Mealy machine described by the transition table given below. To construct a Moore machine, this is equivalent to mealy machine.

| Present State | $\mathbf{a = 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{a = 1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |
| $\rightarrow q 1$ | $q 3$ | 0 | $q 2$ | 0 |
| $q 2$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 4$ | 0 |
| $q 3$ | $q 2$ | 1 | $q 1$ | 1 |
| $q 4$ | $q 4$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 |

## Solution:

Step 1: Look into the next state column for any state (example q0,q1, ... qi) and determine the number of different outputs associated with qi in that column (output column values are same or different).

| Present State | a = 0 |  | a=1 |  | Determine same or <br> different output |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |  |
| $\rightarrow q 1$ | $q 3$ | 0 | $q 2$ | 0 | same |
| $q 2$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 4$ | 0 | different |
| $q 3$ | $q 2$ | 1 | $q 1$ | 1 | same |
| $q 4$ | $q 4$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 | different |

SITAMS - B.Tech - II Year - II Sem CSE
18CSE225 - Formal Languages and Automata Theory
Dr. D. Jagadeesan, B.E., M.Tech., Ph.D.,

> Unit - I

Step 2: q2 split into q20 and q21 states. Similarly q4 split into q40 and q41.

| Present State | $\mathbf{a = 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{a = 1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |
| $\rightarrow q 1$ | $q 3$ | 0 | $q 2$ | 0 |
| q2< q20 | q21 | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 4$ |
| q3 | $q 2$ | 1 | $q 1$ | 0 |
| q4< q40 | $q 4$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 |


| Present State | a = 0 |  | $\mathbf{a = 1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |
| $\rightarrow q 1$ | $q 3$ | 0 | $q 2$ | 0 |
| $q 20$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 4$ | 0 |
| $q 21$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 4$ | 0 |
| $q 3$ | $q 2$ | 1 | $q 1$ | 1 |
| $q 40$ | $q 4$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 |
| $q 41$ | $q 4$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 |

Step 3: q 2 replaced by q 20 for output 0 and q 21 for output 1 , similarly q 4 replaced by q 40 for output 0 and q 41 for output 1

| Present State | a=0 |  | a=1 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |
| $\rightarrow q 1$ | $q 3$ | 0 | $q 20$ | 0 |
| $q 20$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 40$ | 0 |
| $q 21$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 40$ | 0 |
| $q 3$ | $q 21$ | 1 | $q 1$ | 1 |
| $q 40$ | $q 41$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 |
| $q 41$ | $q 41$ | 1 | $q 3$ | 0 |

SITAMS - B.Tech - II Year - II Sem CSE
18CSE225 - Formal Languages and Automata Theory

Step 4: Convert Mealy Structure to Moore Structure

| Present State | Next State |  | Output |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| q 1 | q 3 | q 20 | 1 |
| q 20 | q 1 | q 40 | 0 |
| q 21 | q 1 | q 40 | 1 |
| $\mathrm{q3}$ | q 21 | q 1 | 0 |
| $\mathrm{q40}$ | q 41 | $\mathrm{q3}$ | 0 |
| $\mathrm{q41}$ | $\mathrm{q41}$ | q 3 | 1 |

Step 5: Add new start state with output 0 and next states same as the next states of first state.

| Present State | Next State |  | Output |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q} 0$ | q 3 | q 20 | 0 |
| q 1 | q 3 | q 20 | 1 |
| q 20 | q 1 | q 40 | 0 |
| q 21 | q 1 | q 40 | 1 |
| $\mathrm{q3}$ | q 21 | q 1 | 0 |
| q 40 | q 41 | q 3 | 0 |
| q 41 | q 41 | q 3 | 1 |

## Transition Diagram for Moore Machine



## Transforming Moore Machine into Mealy Machine

$\checkmark$ Transform Mealy Machine into Moore Machine for the given input string and the output string as same.

## $\checkmark$ Algorithm:

- Step 1: Remove output column from moore table and add output column to mealy table
- Step 2: Fill the output column from moore table.


## Example:

Consider the Moore machine described by the transition diagram given below. To construct a Mealy machine, which is equivalent to moore machine.


Transition Table for Moore Machine

| Present State | Next State |  | Output |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{0}$ | $\mathbf{a}=\mathbf{1}$ |  |
| $\rightarrow q 0$ | $q 3$ | $q 1$ | 0 |
| $q 1$ | $q 1$ | $q 2$ | 1 |
| $q 2$ | $q 2$ | $q 3$ | 0 |
| $q 3$ | $q 3$ | $q 0$ | 1 |

Solution:
Step 1: Remove output column from moore table and add output column to mealy table Transition Table for Mealy:

| Present State | $\mathbf{a = 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{a = 1}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Next State | Output | Next State | Output |
| $\rightarrow q 0$ | $q 3$ | 1 | $q 1$ | 1 |
| $q 1$ | $q 1$ | 1 | $q 2$ | 0 |
| $q 2$ | $q 2$ | 0 | $q 3$ | 1 |
| $q 3$ | $q 3$ | 1 | $q 0$ | 0 |

SITAMS - B.Tech - II Year - II Sem CSE
18CSE225 - Formal Languages and Automata Theory

Transition Diagram for Mealy:


Tutorial Problems:

1. Construct the moore machine from the given mealy machine.

2. Construct the moore machine from the given mealy machine.

```
Syllabus : Unit - II : Regular Expressions and Regular sets
Regular expressions - Regular languages - Identity rules for regular expressions - Equivalence of
finite automata and regular expressions - Pumping lemma for regular sets - Applications of the
Pumping lemma - Closure proportions of regular sets (Without proof)
```


## Equivalence of finite Automaton and regular expressions

## Regular Languages

A language is called regular language if there exists a finite automaton that recognizes it. For example finite automaton $M$ recognizes the language $L$ if $L=\{w \mid M$ accepts $w\}$.
$\checkmark$ Operations on Regular Languages
Let A and B be languages. We define regular operations union, concatenation, and star as follows:

- Union $\quad: A \cup B=\{x \mid x \in A \vee x \in B\}$
- Concatenation $\quad: A \circ B=\{x y \mid x \in A \wedge y \in B\}$
- Star $\quad: A^{*}=\left\{x_{1} x_{2} \ldots x_{k} \mid k \geq 0 \wedge x_{i} \in A, 1 \leq i \leq k\right\}$


## Regular Expression

Let $\Sigma$ be an alphabet. The regular expressions over $\Sigma$ and the sets that they denote are defined recursively as follows:
a. $\emptyset$ is a regular expression and denotes the empty set.
b. $\varepsilon$ is a regular expression and denotes the set $\{\varepsilon\}$
c. For each ' $a$ ' $\in \Sigma$, ' $a$ ' is a regular expression and denotes the set $\{a\}$.
d. If ' $r$ ' and ' $s$ ' are regular expressions denoting the languages $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$ respectively then
$\checkmark$ Union $: r+s$ is equivalent to $L_{1} U L_{2}$
$\checkmark$ Concatenation : rs is equivalent to $\mathrm{L}_{1} \mathrm{~L}_{2}$
$\checkmark$ Closure $\quad: \mathrm{r}^{*}$ is equivalent to $\mathrm{L}_{1}{ }^{*}$

## Problems for Regular Expression

1. Write the regular expression for the language accepting all combinations of a's over the set $\Sigma=\{a\}$.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{L}=\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{aaa}, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .\} \\
\mathrm{R}=\mathrm{a}^{*} \quad \text { (i.e. kleen closure) }
\end{gathered}
$$

2. Write regular expression for the language accepting the strings which are starting with 1 and ending with 0 , over the set $\Sigma=\{0,1\}$.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathrm{L}=\{10,1100,1010,100010 . \\
\mathrm{R}=1(0+1)^{*} 0
\end{gathered}
$$

3. Show that $\left(0^{*} 1^{*}\right)^{*}=(0+1)^{*}$.

LHS : $\left(0^{*} 1^{*}\right)^{*}=\{\varepsilon, 0,1,00,11,0011,011,0011110 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .$.
RHS : $(0+1)^{*}=\{\varepsilon, 0,1,00,11,0011,011,0011110 \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . . .$.
Hence
LHS $=$ RHS is proved
4. Show that $(\mathbf{r}+\mathrm{s})^{*} \neq \mathrm{r}^{*}+\mathrm{s}^{*}$.

```
LHS: \((\mathrm{r}+\mathrm{s})^{*}=\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{rs}, \mathrm{rr}, \mathrm{ss}\), rrrsssr,................... \(\}\)
RHS : \(r^{*}+\mathrm{s}^{*}=\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{rr}, \mathrm{rrr} \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .\} .\mathrm{U}\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ss}, \mathrm{sss}\),
    \(\} \mathrm{U}\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{s}, \mathrm{ss}, \mathrm{sss}, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .\).
    \(=\{\varepsilon\), r,rr,rrr,s,ss,ssss................ \(\}\)
```

Hence
LHS $\neq$ RHS is proved
5. Describe the following by regular expression
a. $L 1=$ the set of all strings of 0 's and 1 's ending in 00 .
b. $L 2=$ the set of all strings of 0 's and 1 's beginning with 0 and ending with .

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{r} 1=(0+1) * 00 \\
& \mathrm{r} 2=0(0+1) * 1
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Show that $\left(\mathbf{r}^{*}\right)^{*}=r^{*}$ for a regular expression $r$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { LHS }=\mathrm{r}^{*} & =\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{rr}, \mathrm{rrr}, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots . .) \\
\left(\mathrm{r}^{*}\right)^{*} & =\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{rr}, \mathrm{rrr}, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots)^{*} \\
\left(\mathrm{r}^{*}\right)^{*} & =\{\varepsilon, \mathrm{r}, \mathrm{rr}, \mathrm{rrr}, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots .)=\mathrm{r}^{*} \\
\text { LHS } & =\text { RHS }
\end{aligned}
$$

7. If $L=\{$ The language starting and ending with ' $a$ ' and having any combinations of $b$ 's in between, that what is $r$ ?

$$
\mathrm{r} 1=\mathrm{a} \mathrm{~b}^{*} \mathrm{a}
$$

8. Give regular expression for $L=L 1 \cap L 2$ over alphabet $\{a, b\}$ where $\mathbf{L} 1=$ all strings of even length,
$\mathbf{L 2}=$ all strings starting with ' $b$ '.
$\mathrm{r}=\mathrm{r} 1+\mathrm{r} 2$
$\mathrm{r}=\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{n}}+\mathrm{b}(\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b})^{*}$

Regular Expressions \& Languages
Syllabus:
Regular Expression - FA and Regular Expressions proving languages not to be regular - closure properties of regular languages - Equivalence and minimation of Automate.

Regular Expressions:

- The languages accepted by FA are easily descripted by simple expressions called regular expressions.
- The Regular Expression is very effective way to represent any language.

Definition:
Let $\sum$ be an alphabet which is used to denote the
The regular expression over $\sum$ can be defined as follows, input set. is a regular expression which denotes the emptyset. - $\phi$ is prion and denotes the set $\left\{\varepsilon^{c}\right\}$

- $\varepsilon$ is a regular express. a regular expression and
- for each ' $a$ ' in $\sum$ " denotes the $\operatorname{set}\{a\}$.
- If $r$ and $S$ are regular exprettions denoting the languages $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$ respectively, then
* $\gamma+S$ is equivalent to $L_{1} \cup L_{2}$ ie. Union
* $\gamma S$ is 11 bo $L_{1} L_{2}$. ie concatenation
* $Y^{*}$ is "to $L_{1}^{*}$. ie closure
* $\gamma^{+}$is "to $L_{1}^{+}$. ie positive closure.

Problem:

1. Write the regular exprestion for the language accepting all combinations of $a^{\prime}$ s over the set $\Sigma=\{a\}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L=\{\varepsilon, a, a a, a a a, \ldots\} \\
& R=a^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

2. Design the r.e for the langrage accepting all combinations of ' $a$ ' except the null string over $\Sigma=\{a\}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L=\{a, a a, a a a, \ldots\} \\
& R=a^{+}
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Design the $r \cdot e$ for the language containing all the string containing any number of $a^{\prime} s$ and $b^{\prime} S$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ning any number of } a\} \text {, } a, a b\}, a b, a b a b, a a b b b, \ldots\} \\
& L=\{\varepsilon, a, b, a b,
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\gamma \cdot e=(a+b)^{*}
$$

4. Design the re for the langrage containing all the string containing any number of $a^{c} s$ and $b^{\prime}$ 's. except the null string.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ining any number of } \\
& \text { ring. } \\
& L=\{a, b, a b, a a b b, a b a b, a a b b b, \ldots\} \\
& r \cdot e=(a+b)^{+}
\end{aligned}
$$

5. Construct the $r \cdot e$ for the language accepting all the strings which are ending with oo over the set $\Sigma=\{0,1\}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L=\{00,0000,1100,01000, \ldots .\} \\
& r \cdot e=\{0+1)^{*} 00 \\
& \text { language } L \text { which acre }
\end{aligned}
$$

6. Write re e to denote a language $L$ which accepts all the strings which begin or end with either 00 or 11 .

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { which begin or end with either } 010111 \ldots\} \\
& L=\{00100,11011,101000 \text {, }\} \\
& L=(0+1)^{*}(00+11) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Equivalence of $F A$ and $R \cdot E$

- There is a close relationstrip between a FA \& R.E.
- Can show this relation by the following figure.


Theorem:-
Let $r$ be a $r . e$. Then there exists an NFA with $\varepsilon$-transitions that accepts $L(Y)$.
Proof:
Basis (zero operators):

- Now, since $r$ has zero operators $\phi, \varepsilon$ or a for Some' $a$ ' in $\varepsilon$.

(i) $\gamma=\varepsilon$

(ii) $\gamma=\phi$

(iii) $r=a$

Induction (one or more operators):

- This theorems can be tissue for ' $n$ ' no. of operators
$-n \geqslant 1$
- re contains equal to or more than one operator.
- In any type of r.e there are only three cases possible
(i) Union
(ii) Concatenation
(iii) closure

Case 1: (union)
Let $r=Y_{1}+Y_{2}$ where $r_{1}$ and $r_{2}$ be the $r \cdot e$.
There exists two NFA's

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{1}=\left(Q_{1}, \Sigma_{1}, \delta_{1}, q_{1},\left\{f_{1}\right\}\right) \& \\
& M_{2}=\left(Q_{2}, \Sigma_{2}, \delta_{2}, q_{2},\left\{f_{2}\right\}\right) \text { with } \\
& L\left(M_{1}\right)=L\left(r_{1}\right) \quad \& \quad L\left(M_{2}\right)=L\left(r_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$\rightarrow Q_{1}$ - represent the set of all the states in $M_{1}$

$$
s Q_{2}-\quad "
$$

we assume that $Q_{1}>Q_{2}$ are disjoint.
Let 'qu' be a new initial state ss ' $f_{0}$ ' a new final state.
Construction of Machine ' $M$ ' will be

$$
M=\left(Q_{1} \cup Q_{2} \cup\left\{q_{0}, f_{0}\right\}, \Sigma_{1} \cup \varepsilon_{2}, \delta_{1} q_{0},\left\{f_{0}\right\}\right)
$$

where $\delta$ is defined by
(i) $\delta\left(q_{0}, \varepsilon\right)=\left\{q_{1}, q_{2}\right\}$
(ii) $\delta(q, a)=\delta_{1}\left(q_{n y}, a\right)$ for $q$ in $Q_{1}-\left\{f_{1}\right\}$ and a $q_{\text {in }} \varepsilon_{1} \cup\{\varepsilon\}$
(iii) $\delta(q, a)=\delta_{2}(q, a)$ for $q$ in $Q_{2}-\left\{f_{2}\right\}$ and $a$ in $\varepsilon_{2} \cup\{\varepsilon]$
(iv) $\delta\left(f_{1}, \varepsilon\right)=\delta\left(f_{2}, \varepsilon\right)=\left\{f_{0}\right\}$.


- The construction of machine $M$ is shown the transition from ' $q_{0}$ ' to ' $f_{0}$ ' must begin by going to $q_{\text {, or }} q_{2}$ on $\varepsilon$.
- If the path goes to $q$, then it follows the path in $M$, and goes to the state $f_{1}$ and then goto fo on $\varepsilon$.
- Similarly if the path goes to $q_{2}$ to $f_{2} \rightarrow f_{0}$ through $M_{2}$

Thus $L(M)=L\left(M_{1}\right) \cup L\left(M_{2}\right)$ is proved.

Case: 2 (concatenation)

- Let $\gamma=r_{1} r_{2}$ where $r_{1} \& r_{2}$ are two $\gamma \cdot e$.
- The $M_{1} \times M_{2}$ denotes the tiro machines show that $L\left(M_{1}\right)=L\left(r_{1}\right) \& L\left(M_{2}\right)=L\left(r_{2}\right)$
- construction of Machine $M$ will be

$$
M=\left(Q_{1} \cup Q_{2}, \Sigma_{1} \cup \varepsilon_{2}, \delta,\left\{q_{1}\right\},\{\ddagger 2\}\right)
$$

where $\delta$ is defined by
(i) $\delta(q, a)=\delta_{1}(q, a)$ for $q$ in $Q_{1}-\left\{f_{1}\right\}$ and ' $\dot{a}$ in $\varepsilon_{1} \cup\{\varepsilon\}$.
(ii) $\delta\left(f_{1}, \varepsilon\right)=\left\{q_{2}\right\}$
(iii) $\delta(q, a)=\delta_{2}(q, a)$ for $q$ in $d_{2}>$ a in $\varepsilon_{2} \cup\{\varepsilon\}$

- The machine $M$ is shown in the figure.

- The initial state is $q$, by some input ' $a$ ' the next state will be $f_{1}$. And on receiving $\varepsilon$ the transition will be from $f_{1}$ to $q_{2}$ final state will be $f_{2}$.
- The transition from $q_{2}$ to $t_{2}$ will be on receiving some input $b$.

Thus $L(M)=x y$
"e. $x$ is in $L\left(M_{1}\right) \rtimes y$ is in $L\left(M_{2}\right)$
Hence

$$
L(M)=L\left(M_{1}\right) \cdot L\left(M_{2}\right) \text { is proved. }
$$

case: 3 (closure)

- Let $r=r_{1}^{*}$ where $\gamma_{1}$ be ar .e.
- The Machine $M_{1}$, is show that $L\left(m_{1}\right)=L\left(r_{1}\right)$
- construction of Machine $M$ will be

$$
N=\left(\theta, \cup\left\{q_{0}, f_{0}\right\}, \varepsilon_{1}, \delta, q_{0},\left\{f_{0}\right\}\right)
$$

where $\delta$ is defined by
(i) $\delta\left(q_{0}, \varepsilon\right)=\delta\left(f_{1}, \varepsilon\right)=\left\{q_{,}, t_{0}\right)$
(i) $\delta(q, a)=\delta_{1}(q, a)$ for $q$ in $q_{0}-\{f, q$ and $a$ in $\varepsilon, \cup\{\varepsilon\}$.

- The Machine M will be

- The Machine $M$, shows that from $q_{0}$ to $q$, on $\varepsilon$.
- Similarly from $q 0$ to to on $\varepsilon$ there is a path. The path exists from $f$, to $q_{1}$ a bark path.
- Similarly a transition from $f$, to fo on $\varepsilon$.

Thus $L(M)=L\left(M_{1}\right)^{*}$ is proved.

Problems:
(1) Convert $r$.e into NFA with E-move for the following

$$
\gamma=(0+1)^{*} 11
$$

Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r_{1}=0 \\
& r_{2}=1
\end{aligned}
$$



$$
r_{3}=r_{1}+r_{2}
$$



$$
\gamma_{5}=11
$$


(2) Convert rie into NFA with E-move, NFA witsout E-move, DFA and minimization of DFA.

$$
r=a(a+b)^{*} a b b
$$

Solution:


NFA with $\varepsilon$-move to NFA without $\varepsilon$-move:
From Fig (1)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Enclosure }(0)=\{0\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(0, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(0, a) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(0, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(0, a)) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure ( } 1 \text { ) } \\
& =\{1,2,3,5,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(0, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(0, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(0, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - close }(\delta(0, b)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(\phi) \\
& =\{\phi\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(1, a)=\delta^{4}(i, a) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(1, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}\left(\delta\left(1,2,3,5,8 \frac{19}{9}\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(4,10) \\
& =\{4,7,8,9,2,3,5\}=\left\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,0^{9}\right\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(1, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(1, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(1, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - } \operatorname{cosure}(\delta(1,2,3,5,8,9), b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure ( } 6 \text { ) } \\
& =\{6,7,8,9,2,3,5\}=\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(2, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(2, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(2, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,5), a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - } \operatorname{closure}(4)=\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}(2, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(2, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(2, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,5), b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure ( } 6 \text { ) } \\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(3, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(3, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(3, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(3, a)) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - } \operatorname{cosure}(4)=\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(3, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(3, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(3, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(3,6)) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(4, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(4, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{k \prime}(4, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon_{\text {-closure }}(\delta(2,3,4,5,7,8,9), a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(4,10) \\
& =\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9\} 10\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(4, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(4, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(4, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,4,5,7,8,9), b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure ( } b \text { ) } \\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(5, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(5, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(5, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(5, a)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(\phi)=\{\phi\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}(5, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(5, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(5, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - closure }(\delta(5, b)) \\
& =\text { E-chsure }(6)=\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(b, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(b, a) \\
& =\varepsilon_{-} \operatorname{closure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(b, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,5,6,7,8,9), a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(4,10)=\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(b, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(b, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(b, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,5,6,7,8,9), b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(6)=\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(7, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(7, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(7, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,5,7,8,9), a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(4,10)=\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(7,6) \\
& =\varepsilon_{-} \operatorname{cosure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(7, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(2,3,5,7,8,9), b) \\
& =\varepsilon_{\text {-closure }} 6 \text { ) }=\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(8, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(8, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(8, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(8,9), a) \\
& =\varepsilon_{-} \cos \text { ur }(10)=\{10\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(8, b) \\
& =\delta^{\prime \prime}(8, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(8, \varepsilon)\right), \text {, }\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(8,9), b) \\
& =\varepsilon-\cos \operatorname{cose}(\phi)=\{\phi)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta^{\prime}(9, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(9, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(q, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(9, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(10)=\{10\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(a, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(a, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(9, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(9, b)) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(10, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(10, a) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosine}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(10, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { _closure }(\delta(10, a)) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(10, b)=\delta^{H}(10, b) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(10, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }[\delta(10, b)) \\
& =\varepsilon_{-} \operatorname{cosure}(11)=\{11\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(1 t, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(11, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(11, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(11, a)) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\phi)=\{\phi\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(11, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(11, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(11, \varepsilon)\right), b\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(11, b)) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(12)=\{12\} \\
& \delta^{\prime}(12, a)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(12, a) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(12, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }\left(\delta\left(12^{\circ}, a\right)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\phi)=\{\phi] \\
& \delta^{\prime}(12, b)=\delta^{\prime \prime}(12, b) \\
& =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}\left(\delta\left(\delta^{\prime \prime}(12, \varepsilon)\right), a\right) \\
& =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(12, b) \\
& =\varepsilon \text { - } \operatorname{cosure}(\Phi)=\left\{\phi^{\prime}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Transition diagram for NFA with $\varepsilon$-move.


Convert NFA with $\varepsilon$-move into DFA.
From Fig (1).

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { Fig (1). } \\
& \left.\begin{array}{rl}
\varepsilon \text {-cosure }(0) & =\{0\} \rightarrow(A) \text { new state } \\
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(A, a)) & =\varepsilon \text {-cosure }(1) \\
& =\{1,2,3,5,8,9\} \rightarrow(B) \\
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(A, b)) & =\varepsilon \text {-cosure }(\phi)=\phi . \\
\varepsilon \text {-cosuce }(\delta(B, a)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(4,10) \\
& =\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\} \rightarrow(
\end{array}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
\varepsilon \text {-cosure }(\delta(B, b)) & =\varepsilon \text {-cosure }(6)  \tag{D}\\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
\varepsilon \text {-cosure }(\delta(c, a)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(4,10)  \tag{c}\\
& =\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\} \\
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(c, b)) & =\varepsilon-\cos \text { use }(6,11) \\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9,11\}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(D, a)) & =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(4,10) \\
& =\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\}  \tag{c}\\
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(D, b)) & =\varepsilon \text {-closure }(6\} \\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\} \\
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(E, a)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(4,10)  \tag{C}\\
& =\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\} \\
\varepsilon \text {-closure }(\delta(E, b)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(6,12) \\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9,12\} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(\delta(F, a)) & =\varepsilon-\cos \text { are }(4,10\}  \tag{C}\\
& =\{2,3,4,5,7,8,9,10\} \\
\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(\delta(F, b)) & =\varepsilon-\operatorname{cosure}(6, \delta  \tag{D}\\
& =\{2,3,5,6,7,8,9\}
\end{align*}
$$

DA Transition Table:

| State | Input |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\rightarrow A$ | $a$ | $b$ |
| $B$ | $C$ | $D$ |
| $C$ | $C$ | $E$ |
| $D$ | $C$ | $D$ |
| $E$ | $C$ | $F$ |
| $* F$ | $C$ | $D$. |

DFA diaffam:


Minimization of DFA


Abter minamization of DFA:


Regular Expression from DFA

- There are three methods
- Direct sulastition method
- Using Ad theorem
- By State elimination Technique.

Direct Sulestitation Method:
Theorem: 2
If $L$ is accepted by a DFA then $L$ is denoted by a regular expression.

Proof:
Let $L$ be the set accepted by DFA.

$$
\begin{aligned}
M= & \left(Q, \Sigma, \delta, q_{1}, f\right) \\
& \text { where } Q=\left\{q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, \ldots, q_{n}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $R_{i j}{ }_{i j}$ be the set of strings that takes $M$ from state $q_{i}$ to state $q_{j}$ without entering and leaving through any state numbered higher than $k$.
ie if $x \in R_{i j}{ }^{k}$ then

$$
\delta\left(q_{i} x\right)=q_{j} \quad \text { if } \delta\left(q_{j}, y\right)=q_{l}
$$

for any $y$ which is of the form
$x=y x_{1} \ldots x_{n}$, then $l \leq k$ or $y=\varepsilon$ \& $l=i$ or

$$
x=y \& j=l
$$

- Note that $R_{i j}{ }^{k}$ denotes all strings that take $q_{i}$ to $q_{j}$ as there is no state numbered greater than $n$.
- We can define $R_{i j}$ recursively as follows, when the input string is given, $M$ moves from $q_{i}$ to $q_{j}$ without passing through a state higher than $q_{k}$ are either.
(i) In $R_{i j}^{k-1}$ (ie. they never pass through a state as - high as $q_{k}$ )
(ii) Composed of a string in $R_{i k}^{k-1}$ (which takes $M$ to $q_{k}$ first time) followed by zero or more string in $R_{K K}^{K-1}$ (which take M from $q_{k}$ back to $q_{k}$ without passing through $q_{k}$ or a higher-numbered state) followed by string in $R_{k j}^{k-1}$ (which takes $M$ from State $q_{k}$ to $q_{j}$ )
ie.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { State } \left.q_{k} \text { to } q_{j}\right)  \tag{1}\\
& R_{i j}^{k-1}=R_{i j}^{k} \cup R_{i k}^{k-1}\left(R_{k k}^{k-1}\right)^{*} R_{k j}^{k-1} \rightarrow \text { (1) } \\
& R_{i j}^{0}= \begin{cases}a & \left.:\left[\delta\left(q_{i}, a\right)=q_{j}\right] \text { if } j \neq j\right\} \\
a & :\left[\delta\left(q_{i}, a\right)=q_{j}\right] \cup\left\{\varepsilon^{j}\right\} \text { if } i=j\end{cases}
\end{align*}
$$

- we show for each $i, j, k$ there exists a $r \cdot e \gamma_{i j}^{k}$ denoting the $R_{i j}^{k}$. We proceed by induction of $k$.

Basis Steep:
When $k=0, R_{i j}^{0}=\{a\}$ or $\{\varepsilon\}$
Thus $r_{i j}$ can be written as $a_{1}+a_{2}+\cdots+a_{p}$, if $i \neq j$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { (or) } \\
& a_{1}+a_{2}+\cdots+a_{p}+\varepsilon \text {, if } i=j
\end{aligned}
$$

where $a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots, a_{p}$ is a set of symbols ' $a$ '.
Show that $\delta\left(q_{i}, a\right)=q_{j}$
If there are such ' $a$ 's then $\phi$ or $(\varepsilon$ in the case $i=j)$ is $\gamma_{i}{ }^{\circ}$.
Induction Step:
Assume by induction that, for each $l$ and $m$, there exists a r.e $Y_{l m}^{k-1}$

Show that $L\left(\gamma_{l m}^{k-1}\right)=R_{l m}^{k-1}$

Hence by (1) there exists a $\gamma_{. e} \gamma_{i j}^{k}$

Show that

$$
\gamma_{i j}^{k}=\gamma_{i k}^{k-1} \cdot\left(\gamma_{k k}^{k-1}\right)^{*} \gamma_{k j}^{k-1}+\gamma_{i j}^{k-1}
$$

- This completes the induction as the recursive formula for $R_{i j}^{K}$ involves only the re operations union, concatenation \& closure.
- To complete the proof we observe that

$$
T(M)=\bigcup_{q_{j} \in F} R_{i j}^{n}
$$

- Since $R_{i j}^{n}$ denotes the set of all Stings that take $q_{l}$ to $q_{j}$. $T(M)$ is denoted by the $r \cdot e$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& q_{j} \cdot T(M) \\
& r_{i j_{1}}^{n}+\gamma_{i j_{2}}^{n}+\cdots+\gamma_{i j p}^{n}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $f=\left\{q_{j_{1}}, q_{j 2}, \ldots, q_{j p}\right\}$
Hence the proved.

Identifies for re:
(1) $\phi+R=R$
(2) $\phi R=R \phi=\phi$
(3) $\varepsilon R=R E=R$
(4) $\varepsilon^{*}=\varepsilon>\phi^{*}=\varepsilon$
(b) $R+R=R$
(b) $R^{*} R^{*}=R^{*}$
(9) $\varepsilon+R R^{*}=R^{*}=\varepsilon+R^{*} R$
(10) $(P Q)^{*} P=P(Q P)^{*}$
(7) $R R^{*}=R^{*} R$
(8) $\left(R^{*}\right)^{*}=R^{*}$

Examples
(1) $(\varepsilon+1)^{*}=1^{*}$
(2) $1^{*}(\varepsilon+1)=1^{*}$
(3) $(\varepsilon+1)+1^{*}=1^{*}$
(4) $0+1^{*} 0=1^{*} 0$
(5) $0+01^{*}=01^{*}$
(b) $\varepsilon+00^{*}=0^{*}$
(7) $(1+0)^{*}=\left(1^{*} 0^{*}\right)^{*}$
(15) $(01)^{*} 0=O(10)^{*}$
(1b) $\left(0^{*} 1\right)^{*} 0^{*}=(0+1)^{*}$
(17) $\varepsilon+\varepsilon=\varepsilon$
(18) $\varepsilon \cdot \varepsilon=\varepsilon$
(19) $\varepsilon\left(\varepsilon^{*}\right)=\left(\varepsilon^{*}\right) \varepsilon=\varepsilon$
(8) $\phi 0=\phi$
(9) $\phi+0=0$
(10) $\phi^{*}=\varepsilon$
(11) $11^{*} \neq 1^{*}$
(12) $\left.\right|^{*} \mid \neq 1^{*}$
(3) $(01)^{*} \neq 0^{*} 1^{*}$
(4) $\varepsilon 0=\left(\varepsilon^{*}\right) 0=0$
(20) $1+1=1$
(21) $0+0=0$
(22) $\varepsilon+(00)^{*}=(00)^{*}$
(23) $0+0(00)^{*}=0(00)^{*}$
(24) $1+1(11)^{*}=1(11)^{*}$
(25) $(00)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty)=(00)^{*}$

Problems.

1. Convert the following to a rie.


Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ion: } \\
& r \cdot e=R_{12}^{(3)}+R_{13}^{(3)} \\
& R_{i j}^{(0)}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\varepsilon+a_{1+} a_{2}+\cdots+a_{l}, \text { if } i=j \\
a_{1}+a_{2}+a_{3} \cdots+a_{l}, \text { if } i \neq j
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

$k=0$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
R_{11}^{(0)}=\varepsilon & R_{21}^{(0)}=0 & R_{31}^{(0)}=\phi \\
R_{12}^{(0)}=0 & R_{22}^{(0)}=\varepsilon & R_{32}^{(0)}=0+1 \\
R_{13}^{(0)}=1 & R_{23}^{(0)}=1 & R_{33}^{(0)}=\varepsilon
\end{array}
$$

$K=1$

$$
\begin{aligned}
&=1 \\
& R_{i j}^{k}=R_{i j}^{(k-1)}+R_{j k}^{(k-1)}\left(R_{k k}^{(k-1)}\right)^{*} R_{k j}^{(k-1)} \\
& R_{i j}^{(1)}=R_{i j}^{(0)}+R_{j k}^{(0)}\left(R_{k k}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{k j}^{(0)} \\
& R_{11}^{(1)}=R_{11}^{(0)}+R_{11}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{11}^{(0)} \\
&=\varepsilon+\varepsilon\left(\varepsilon^{*}\right) \varepsilon \\
&=\varepsilon+\varepsilon=\varepsilon \\
& \therefore R_{11}^{(1)}=\varepsilon \\
& R_{12}^{(1)}=R_{12}^{(0)}+R_{21}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{12}^{(0)} \\
&=0+0(\varepsilon)^{*} 0=0+0=0 \\
& \therefore R_{12}^{(1)}=0
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \therefore R_{12}= \\
& R_{13}^{(1)}=R_{13}^{(0)}+R_{11}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{13}^{(0)} \\
& =1+\varepsilon(\varepsilon)^{*} \cdot 1=1+1=1 \\
& \therefore R_{13}^{(1)}=1
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R_{21}^{(1)}=R_{21}^{(0)}+R_{21}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{11}^{(0)} \\
&=0+0(\varepsilon)^{*} \cdot \varepsilon=0+0=0 \\
& R_{21}^{(1)}=0 \\
& R_{22}^{(1)}=R_{22}^{(0)}+R_{21}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{12}^{(0)} \\
&=\varepsilon+0(\varepsilon)^{*} 0=\varepsilon+00(\varepsilon)^{*}=\varepsilon+\infty 0 \\
& \therefore R_{22}^{(1)}=\varepsilon+\infty
\end{aligned}
$$

$R_{23}$
(1)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R_{31}^{(1)}=R_{31}^{(0)}+R_{31}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{11}^{(0)} \\
&=\phi+\phi(\varepsilon)^{*} \varepsilon=\phi+\phi=\phi \\
& \therefore R_{31}^{(1)}=\phi
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{32}^{(1)} & =R_{32}^{(0)}+R_{31}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{12}^{(0)} \\
& =(0+1)+\phi(\varepsilon)^{*} 0=(0+1)+\phi=0+1 \\
R_{33}^{(1)} & =R_{33}^{(0)}+R_{31}^{(0)}\left(R_{11}^{(0)}\right)^{*} R_{13}^{(0)} \\
& =\varepsilon+\phi(\varepsilon)^{*} 1=\varepsilon+\phi=\varepsilon .
\end{aligned}
$$

$k=2$

$$
\begin{align*}
& R_{11}^{(2)}=R_{11}^{(1)}+R_{12}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{21}^{(1)}  \tag{1}\\
&=\varepsilon+0(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*} 0 \\
&=\varepsilon+0(00)^{*} 0=\varepsilon+(00)^{*}=(00)^{*} \\
& \therefore R_{11}^{(2)}=(00)^{*}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{12}^{(2)} & =R_{12}^{(1)}+R_{12}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{22}^{(1)} \\
& =0+0(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty) \\
& =0+0(00)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty) \\
& =0+0(00)^{*}=0(00)^{*} \\
\therefore R_{12}^{(2)} & =0(00)^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R_{13}^{(2)}=R_{13}^{(1)}+R_{12}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{23}^{(1)} \\
&=1+0(\varepsilon+00)^{*}(1+01) \\
&=1+0(00)^{*}(1+01) \\
&=1+(0)^{*}(\varepsilon+0) 1 \\
&=1+0^{* 1}=0^{*} 1 \\
& \therefore R_{13}^{(2)}=0^{* 1} \\
&=0+(\varepsilon+\infty)(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*} 0 \\
&=0+(\varepsilon+\infty)(00)^{*} 0 \\
& R_{21}^{(2)}=0+(00)^{*} 0=(00)^{* 0}+R_{22}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{21}^{(1)} \\
&=(2)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
R_{22}^{(2)} & =R_{22}^{(1)}+R_{22}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{22}^{(1)} \\
& =(\varepsilon+\infty)+(\varepsilon+\infty)(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty)  \tag{1}\\
& =(\varepsilon+\infty)+(\varepsilon+\infty)(\infty))^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty) \\
& =(\varepsilon+\infty)+(\infty)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty) \quad: R_{22}^{12}=00^{*} \\
& =(\varepsilon+\infty)+(\infty)^{*}=0^{*}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{23}^{(2)} & =R_{23}^{(1)}+R_{22}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{23}^{(1)} \\
& =(1+01)+(\varepsilon+\infty)(\varepsilon+0)^{*}(1+01) \\
& =(1+0))+(\varepsilon+\infty)(00)^{*}(1+01) \\
& =(1+01)+(\infty))^{*(1+\infty)} \\
& =(1+01)+(\infty)^{*}(\varepsilon+0) 1 \\
& \left.=(1+01)+0^{* 1}=1+0\right)+0^{* 1}=1+0^{* 1} \\
& =0^{*} 1 . \quad \therefore R_{23}^{(2)}=0^{* 1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{31}^{(2)} & =R_{31}^{(1)}+R_{32}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{21}^{(1)} \\
& =\phi+(0+1)(\varepsilon+00)^{*} 0=(0+1)(00)^{*} 0 \\
\therefore R_{31}^{(2)} & =(0+1)(00)^{*} 0
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R_{32}^{(2)}=R_{32}^{(1)}+R_{32}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{22}^{(1)} \\
&=(0+1)+(0+1)(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty) \\
&=(0+1)+(0+1)(00)^{*}(\varepsilon+\infty) \\
&=(0+1)^{*}+(0+1)(00)^{*} \\
&=(0+1)(00)^{*} \\
& \therefore R_{32}^{(2)}=0+1(00)^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{33}^{(2)} & =R_{33}^{(1)}+R_{32}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{23}^{(1)} \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1)(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*}(1+01) \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}(1+01) \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}(\varepsilon+0) 1 \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{*} \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{* 1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$r_{12}^{(3)}+r_{13}^{(3)}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
r_{12}^{(3)} & =r_{12}^{(2)}+r_{13}^{(2)}\left(r_{33}^{(2)}\right)^{*} r_{32}^{(2)} \\
& =0(00)^{*}+0^{*}\left(\left(\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}(0+1)(00)^{*}\right. \\
& =0(00)^{*}+0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}(0+1)(00)^{*} \\
r_{13}^{(3)} & =r_{13}^{(2)}+r_{13}^{(2)}\left(r_{33}^{(2)}\right)^{*} r_{32}^{(2)} \\
& =0^{*} 1+0^{*} 1\left(\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}\left(\varepsilon+0(0+1) 0^{*} 1\right) \\
& =0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence Repulat Exprecsion is

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\text { Hence Repulat } \begin{array}{r}
\text { rex }=r_{12}^{(3)}+r_{13}^{(3)}=0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}\left(\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}\right) \\
+0(00)^{*} .
\end{array} \\
r_{\text {re }=}=0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}\left(\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}\right)+0(00)^{*}
\end{array}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{33}^{(2)} & =R_{33}^{(1)}+R_{32}^{(1)}\left(R_{22}^{(1)}\right)^{*} R_{23}^{(1)} \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1)(\varepsilon+\infty)^{*}(1+01) \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}(1+01) \\
& \left.=\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}(\varepsilon+0)\right) \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{* 1} \\
& =\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{* 1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
r_{12}^{(3)}+r_{13}^{(3)}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
r_{12}^{(3)} & =r_{12}^{(2)}+r_{13}^{(2)}\left(r_{33}^{(2)}\right)^{*} r_{32}^{(2)} \\
& =0(00)^{*}+0^{*}\left(\left(\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}(0+1)(00)^{*}\right. \\
& =0(00)^{*}+0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}(0+1)(00)^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
r_{13}^{(3)} & =r_{13}^{(2)}+r_{13}^{(2)}\left(r_{33}^{(2)}\right) l_{32}^{*} \\
& =0^{*} 1+0^{*} 1\left(\varepsilon+(0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}\left(\varepsilon+0(0+1) 0^{*} 1\right) \\
& \left.=0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)\right)^{*} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence Repulal Exprestion is

$$
\begin{array}{r}
r \cdot e=r_{12}^{(3)}+r_{13}^{(3)}=0^{*} 1\left((0+1) 0^{*} 1\right)^{*}\left(\varepsilon+(0+1)(00)^{*}\right) \\
+0(00)^{*} .
\end{array}
$$

Method:2 - state Elimination Technique

- The construction of re is complex for more no. of states. So, apply state elimination Technique.

Problem:


Solution:
Step 1: First to eliminate state $\beta$, then find the $r \cdot e$.


Step 2: There are two final state
(i) Now, take $c$ has a final state


$$
r \cdot e_{1}=(0+1)^{*} 1(0+1)
$$

(ii) Take ' $D$ 'has a final state, eliminate state $C$.


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \gamma \cdot e_{2}=(0+1)^{*} 1(0+1)(0+1) \\
& \gamma \cdot e=\gamma \cdot \cdot \cdot 1+\gamma \cdot e \cdot 2 \quad \therefore R=R_{1}+R_{2} \\
& R=(0+1)^{*} 1(0+1)+(0+1)^{*} 1(0+1)(0+1) \\
& R=(0+1)^{*} 1(0+1)(\varepsilon+(0+1)) \\
& R=(0+1)^{*} 1(0+1)(\varepsilon+0+1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Method 3: Arden's Theorem
Let $P$ and $Q$ be two regular expressions over $\Sigma$. If $P$ does not contain $\varepsilon$, then, the equation in $R=Q+R P$ has a solution $R=Q P^{*}$

- Wring this theorem, it is easy to find the Ye.
- The conditions to apply this theorem are
* Finite automate does not have $\varepsilon$-moves.
* It has orly one start state.

Problem:
consider the $r \cdot e$ for the given finite automata.


Solution:
The transition are defined by the equations.

$$
\begin{align*}
& q_{1}=q_{1} 0+q_{3} 0+\varepsilon  \tag{1}\\
& q_{2}=q_{1} 1+q_{2} 1+q_{3}  \tag{2}\\
& q_{3}=q_{2} 0 \tag{3}
\end{align*}
$$

Substitute (3) in (2)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { e(3) in (2) } \\
& q_{2}=q_{1} 1+q_{2} 1+\left(q_{2} 0\right) 1 \\
& q_{2}=q_{1} 1+q_{2} 1+q_{2} 01 \\
& q_{2}=q_{1} 1+q_{2}(1+01) \\
& R \\
& q_{2}=q_{1} 1(1+01)^{*} \rightarrow(4): \text { By Theorem. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Sulestitute (3) in (1)

$$
\begin{align*}
& q_{1}=q_{1} 0+q_{3} 0+\varepsilon \rightarrow \text { (10 } \\
& q_{1}=q_{1} 0+\left(q_{2} 0\right) 0+\varepsilon \\
& q_{1}=q_{1} 0+q_{2} 00+\varepsilon \tag{5}
\end{align*}
$$

Sulestitute (4) in (5)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& q_{1}=q_{1} 0+q_{1}(1+01)^{*} 00+\varepsilon \\
& q_{1}=q_{1}\left(0+1(1+01)^{*} 00\right)+\varepsilon \\
& \left.q_{1}=\varepsilon+q_{1}(0+1)(1+01)^{*} 00\right) \\
& R \\
& q_{1}=\varepsilon\left(0+1(1+01)^{*} 00\right)^{*} \\
& q_{1}=\left(0+1(1+01)^{*} 00\right)^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $q_{1}$ is a final state, then reguler exprestion is

$$
\gamma \cdot e=\left(0+1(1+01)^{*} 00\right)^{*}
$$

Tutorial:
Find the r.e for the given DDA Using Asden's theorem.


Ans:

$$
\text { ree }=\left(00+010^{*} 1\right)\left(10+110^{*} 1\right)^{*} 01^{*} \text {. }
$$

(2) Find the re for the given FA using SET.


Ans:

$$
R \cdot E=\left(0+1+(1+01)^{*} 00\right)^{*}
$$

(3) Convert fA into R.E using Arden's theorem


Ans,

$$
R_{1} E=\text { value in } q_{2}+\text { value in } q_{3}
$$

1. Show that $\left(0^{*} 1^{*}\right)^{*}=(0+1)^{*}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
L W S & =\left(0^{*} 1^{*}\right)^{*} \\
& =\{\varepsilon, 0,1,00,11,111,01,10,0011, \ldots\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$L=\left\{\right.$ any combination of $0^{\prime} s$, any combinations of 1 's, any combinations of $0^{\prime}\left\{\times 1^{\prime} s\right.$ with $\left.\varepsilon\right\}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { RHS } & =(0+1)^{*} \\
& =\{\varepsilon, 0,1,00,11,111,01,10,011, \ldots\} \\
L & =\left\{\text { any combinations of } 0^{\prime} s, 1 \text { 's } \notin\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $L H S=R H S$ is proved.

2
Show that $(a b)^{*} \neq\left(a^{*} b^{*}\right)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { that }(a b)^{*} \neq(a, b \\
& \text { LHS }=(a b)^{*}=\{\varepsilon, a b, a b a b, a b a b a b, \ldots\} \\
& \text { RUS }=\left(a^{*} b^{*}\right)=\{\varepsilon, a, b, a b, a a, b b, a a b b ; \ldots
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $L H S=R H S$ is proved.
3. Show that $(r+s)^{*} \neq \gamma^{*}+s^{*}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \begin{aligned}
\text { HS }=(\gamma+s)^{*} & =\{\varepsilon, r, s, \gamma s, s r, \gamma r s s, \ldots\} \\
& =\left\{a_{n} y \text { combinations of } r, s \notin \varepsilon\right\}
\end{aligned} \\
& R H S=\gamma^{*}+S^{*}=\{\varepsilon, \gamma, s, \gamma, \gamma, \ldots\} \\
& =\{\text { any combination of only } r \text { or only } \\
& \text { wits } \varepsilon\}
\end{aligned}
$$

$\therefore$ LHS $\Rightarrow$ RHS is proved.
(4) Prove that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r(s+t)=r s+r t \\
& \text { LbS }=r(s+t) \\
& =r s+r t \\
& =R H S \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

So, LHS $=$ RGS is proved.
(5)

Show that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Show that } \\
& S=\left(r^{*}\right)^{*}=r^{*} \text { for a re }
\end{aligned}
$$

Consider $r=0$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { LHS }=\left(\gamma^{*}\right)^{*} & =\left(0^{*}\right)^{*} \\
& =\{\varepsilon, 0,00,000, \ldots\} \\
R H S=r^{*} & =0^{*} \\
& =\{\varepsilon, 0,00,000, \ldots .\}
\end{aligned}
$$

So,,$L H S=R H$ is pared.

Applications. of Regular Erpreffion:

* IE is used in unix.
* It is used in Lexical Analysis
* Finding pattern in a Test.

Proving Languages not to be regular:

- Powerful Technique which is Used to prove that certain languages are not regular is pumping lemma.

Principle:

- For a string of length $>n$ accepted by the $D F A$, the walk through of a DFA must contain a cycles.
- Repeating the cycle an arbitrary no. of times, it Should yield another string accepted by the DFA.
* It is also proved that a given infinite language is not regular.

Theorem: (pupping lemma)

- Let $L$ be a regular language, then there is exists a constant ' $n$ ' (the no. of states that accepts $L$ ) such that if $z$ is any word in $L$, then
(i) $z=u v w$
(ii) $|u v| \leqslant n$
(iii) $|v| \geqslant 1$
(iv uric $L L$ for all $i \geqslant 0$.
Proof:
If a language is regular, it is accepted by a DFA $M=\left(Q, \Sigma, \delta, q_{0}, F\right)$ with $n$ number of states consider an input of $n$ or more symbots says $a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots a_{m}, m \geqslant n$ for $i=1,2 \ldots, m$ Let $\delta\left(q_{0}, a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots a_{i}\right)=q_{i}$

It is not possible for each of the $n+1$ states $q_{0}, q_{1} \ldots . . q_{n}$ to be distinct,

Since there are orly ' $n$ ' different states

Thus there abe two integers $j s k, 0 \leqslant j<k \leqslant n$

Show that

$$
q_{i}=q_{k}
$$

The path labeled
$a_{1}, a_{2} \ldots . a_{m}$ is shown in the diagram.


Since $j<k$, the string $a_{j+1} \ldots a_{k}$ is of length atbeart, and since $k \leqslant n$, its length is no more than $n$.

If $q_{m}$ is in $f$, ie. $a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots . a_{m}$ is in $L(M)$,
then $\left.a_{1}, a_{2}, \ldots . a_{j} a_{k+1} a_{k+2} \ldots a_{m}\right)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\delta\left(\delta\left(q_{0}, a_{1}, \ldots a_{j}\right), a_{k+1} \ldots a_{m}\right) \\
& =\delta\left(q_{j}, a_{k+1} \ldots a_{m}\right) \\
& =\delta\left(q_{k}, a_{k+1} \ldots a_{m}\right)=q_{m}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus $a_{1}, \ldots a_{j}\left(a_{j+1} \ldots a_{k}\right)^{i} a_{k_{+1}} \ldots a_{m}$ is in $L(M)$. for any $i \geqslant 0$.

## Syllabus : Unit - III : Regular Grammars and Context Free Grammars

Types of Grammars - Regular grammars - Right Linear and Left Linear grammars Equivalence of regular grammar and Finite Automata - Context free Grammars - Motivation and introduction - Derivations - Leftmost derivation - Rightmost derivation - Derivation tree - Ambiguity - Simplification of CFG's - Chomsky Normal Form - Greibach Normal Form.

## Introduction

$\checkmark$ Language: "A language is a collection of sentences of finite length all constructed from a finite alphabet of symbols."
$\checkmark$ Grammar: "A grammar can be regarded as a device that enumerates the sentences of a language."
$\checkmark$ A formal grammar is a quad-tuple $\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$
where
N is a finite set of non-terminals
T is a finite set of terminals and is disjoint from N
P is a finite set of production rules of the form $\mathrm{w} \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{T}) * \rightarrow \mathrm{w} \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{T}) *$
$\mathrm{S} \in \mathrm{N}$ is the start symbol

## $\checkmark$ Chomsky Hierarchy (Types of grammars)

| Class | Grammars | Languages | Automaton | Rules |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Type-0 | Unrestricted <br> Grammar | Recursively <br> enumerable <br> Language | Turing <br> machine | Rules are of the form: <br> $\alpha \rightarrow \beta$, <br> where $\alpha$ and $\beta$ are arbitrary strings <br> over a vocabulary V and $\alpha \neq \varepsilon$ |
| Type-1 | Context- <br> sensitive <br> Grammar | Context- <br> sensitive <br> Language | Linear- <br> bounded <br> automaton | Rules are of the form: <br> $\alpha \mathrm{A} \beta \rightarrow \alpha \mathrm{B} \beta$ <br> $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ <br> where <br> $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{S} \in \mathrm{N}$ <br> $\alpha, \beta, \mathrm{B} \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{T}) * \mathrm{~B} \neq \varepsilon$ |
| Type-2 | Context-free <br> Grammar | Context-free <br> Language | Pushdown <br> automaton | Rules are of the form: <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha$ <br> where A $\in \mathrm{N}$ <br> $\alpha \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{T}) *$ |
| Type-3 | Regular <br> Grammar | Regular <br> Language | Finite <br> automaton | Rules are of the form: <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha$ <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha \mathrm{B}$ <br> where A, B $\in \mathrm{N}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{T}$ |

## $\checkmark$ Scope of each type of grammar

A figure shows the scope of each type of grammar:


## $\checkmark$ Type-3 Grammar

- Type-3 grammars generate regular languages. Type-3 grammars must have a single non-terminal on the left-hand side and a right-hand side consisting of a single terminal or single terminal followed by a single non-terminal.
- The productions must be in the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{aY}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y} \in \mathrm{N}$ (Non terminal) and $\mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{T}$ (Terminal)

- The rule $S \rightarrow \varepsilon$ is allowed if $S$ does not appear on the right side of any rule.
- Example

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \mid \mathrm{aY} \\
& \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{aligned}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Type-2 Grammar

- Type-2 grammars generate context-free languages. These languages generated by these grammars are be recognized by a non-deterministic pushdown automaton.
- The productions must be in the form

A $\rightarrow \gamma$
where $\mathrm{A} \in \mathrm{N}\left(\right.$ Non terminal) and $\gamma \in(\mathrm{T} \cup \mathrm{N})^{*}$.

- Example
$S \rightarrow X a$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{aX}$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{abc}$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \varepsilon$


## $\checkmark$ Type-1 Grammar

- Type-1 grammars generate context-sensitive languages.
- The productions must be in the form
$\alpha \mathrm{A} \beta \rightarrow \alpha \gamma \beta$
Where $\mathrm{A} \in \mathrm{N}$ (Non-terminal) and $\alpha, \beta, \gamma \in(\mathrm{T} \cup \mathrm{N})^{*}$
- The strings $\alpha$ and $\beta$ may be empty, but $\gamma$ must be non-empty.
- The rule $S \rightarrow \varepsilon$ is allowed if $S$ does not appear on the right side of any rule. The languages generated by these grammars are recognized by a linear bounded automaton.
- Example

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{AB} \rightarrow \mathrm{AbBc} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bcA} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{aligned}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Type-0 Grammar

- Type-0 grammars generate recursively enumerable languages. The productions have no restrictions. They are any phase structure grammar including all formal grammars.
- They generate the languages that are recognized by a Turing machine.
- The productions can be in the form of
$\alpha \rightarrow \beta$
where $\alpha$ is a string of terminals and non-terminals with at least one nonterminal and $\alpha$ cannot be null. $\beta$ is a string of terminals and non-terminals.
- Example

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ACaB} \\
& \mathrm{Bc} \rightarrow \mathrm{acB} \\
& \mathrm{CB} \rightarrow \mathrm{DB} \\
& \mathrm{aD} \rightarrow \mathrm{Db}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Regular grammars

## $\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Regular Grammars

- A regular grammar is a mathematical object, G , with four components,
$\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$
Where
N is a nonempty, finite set of non-terminal symbols
T is a finite set of terminal symbols
P is a set of grammar rules, each of one having one of the forms

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \varepsilon, \text { for } \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{~B} \in \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{~T}, \text { and } \varepsilon \text { the empty string }
\end{aligned}
$$

$S$ is the start symbol $S \in N$

## $\checkmark$ Definition: The Language Generated by a Regular Grammar

- Let $G=(N, T, P, S)$ be a regular grammar. We define the language generated by $G$ to be $\mathrm{L}(G)$
- $\mathrm{L}(G)=\left\{w \mid S \Rightarrow * w\right.$, where $\left.w \in T^{*}\right\}$


## Linear grammar

$\checkmark$ A linear grammar is a context-free grammar that has at most one non-terminal symbol on the right hand side of each grammar rule.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{a A} \\
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{B} \mathbf{b}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Left Linear grammars

$\checkmark$ A left linear grammar is a linear grammar in which the non-terminal symbol always occurs on the left side.
$\checkmark$ In a grammar if all productions are in the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B} \alpha \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \alpha \quad \text { where } \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{~B} \in \mathrm{~V} \text { and } \alpha \in \mathrm{T}^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

$\checkmark$ Example

$$
\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{Bb} / \mathrm{b}
$$

## Right Linear grammars

$\checkmark$ A right linear grammar is a linear grammar in which the non-terminal symbol always occurs on the right side.
$\checkmark$ In a grammar if all productions are in the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha \mathrm{~B} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \alpha
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { where } \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{~B} \in \mathrm{~V} \text { and } \alpha \in \mathrm{T}^{*}
$$

$\checkmark$ Example

$$
\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \mathrm{bB} / \mathrm{b}
$$

## Converting Left Linear grammars into Right Linear grammars

Algorithm:

1. If the left linear grammar has a rule $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$, then make that a rule in the right linear grammar
2. If the left linear grammar has a rule $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$, then add the following rule to the right linear grammar: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA}$
3. If the left linear grammar has a rule $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa}$, add the following rule to the right linear grammar: $A \rightarrow a B$
4. If the left linear grammar has a rule $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa}$, then add the following rule to the right linear grammar: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
$\checkmark$ Example 1:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Left Linear Grammar } \\
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{ab}
\end{aligned} \quad \longrightarrow \begin{aligned}
& \text { Right Linear Grammar } \\
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{abA} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

$\checkmark$ Example 2:
Left Linear Grammar
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ab}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Sb}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
Step 1: Make new non-terminal
$\mathrm{S}_{0} \rightarrow \mathrm{~S}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ab}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Sb}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$

Step 2: If the left linear grammar has this rule $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}$, then add the following rule to the right linear grammar: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{pA}$


Step 3: If the left linear grammar has a rule $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ap}$, add the following rule to the right linear grammar: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{pB}$


Step 4: If the left linear grammar has $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ap}$, then add the following rule to the right linear grammar: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{p}$

Left Linear Grammar Left Linear Grammar
$\mathrm{S}_{0} \rightarrow \mathrm{~S}$
$\mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ab}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Sb}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$$\quad \begin{aligned} & \mathrm{S}_{0} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} \\ & \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} \\ & \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} \\ & \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} \\ & \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \varepsilon\end{aligned}$
Step 5: Equivalent Right Linear Grammar:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S}_{0} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} \\
& \mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} \\
& \mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

## Equivalence of regular grammar and Finite Automata

## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Finite Automata to Right Linear Regular Grammar

1. Algorithm:
2. Repeat the process for every state.
3. Begin the process from start state.
4. Write the production as the output followed by the state on which the transition is going.
5. And at the last add $\varepsilon$ because that's required to end the derivation.

## $\checkmark$ Problems for Finite Automata to Right Linear Regular Grammar:

1. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

1) Pick start state and output is on symbol 'a' we are going on state $B$

So, we will write as :
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B}$
2) Then we will pick state $B$ and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} / \mathrm{bB} / \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$
3) So, final we got right linear grammar as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B} / \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

2. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

1) Pick start state and output is on symbol 'ab' we are going on state $A$

So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{a b A}
$$

2) Pick start state and output is on symbol 'ba' we are going on state B So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{b a A}
$$

3) Pick start state and output is on symbol ' $\varepsilon$ ' we are going on state $B$ and $C$ So, we will write as :

$$
S \rightarrow B \text { and } S \rightarrow \varepsilon \quad(C \text { is final state })
$$

4) Then we will pick state $A$ and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.
```
A}->\textrm{bS}\mathrm{ and A}->\mathbf{b}\quad(\mathbf{C}\mathrm{ is final state)
```

5) Then we will pick state $B$ and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a S}
$$

6) Then we will pick state C and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.

$$
\mathbf{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon
$$

7) So, final we got right linear grammar as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{a b A} / \mathbf{b a A} / \mathbf{B} / \boldsymbol{\varepsilon} \\
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{b S} / \mathbf{b} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a S} \\
& \mathbf{C} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}
\end{aligned}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Regular language to Right Linear Regular Grammar

Algorithm:

1. Construct Finite automata from regular language.
2. Repeat the process for every state.
3. Begin the process from start state.
4. Write the production as the output followed by the state on which the transition is going.
5. And at the last add $\varepsilon$ because that's required to end the derivation.

## $\checkmark$ Problems for Regular language to Right Linear Regular Grammar:

3. Construct Regular language from the given Finite Automata
$\mathrm{L}=\left\{\right.$ All strings start with ' a ' over $\left.\Sigma=(\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b})^{*}\right\}$.
1) Construct Finite automata from given regular language.

2) Pick start state and output is on symbol 'a' we are going on state $B$

So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B}
$$

3) Then we will pick state $B$ and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B} / \varepsilon
$$

4) So, final we got right linear grammar as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B} / \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}
\end{aligned}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Regular expression to Right Linear Regular Grammar Algorithm:

1. Construct Finite automata from regular expression.
2. Repeat the process for every state.
3. Begin the process from start state.
4. Write the production as the output followed by the state on which the transition is going.
5. And at the last add $\varepsilon$ because that's required to end the derivation.

## $\checkmark$ Problems for Regular language to Right Linear Regular Grammar:

4. Construct Regular Expression from the given Finite Automata $\mathrm{r}=\mathrm{a}(\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b})^{*}$
1) Construct Finite automata from given regular expression.

2) Pick start state and output is on symbol 'a' we are going on state $B$

So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B}
$$

3) Then we will pick state $B$ and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B} / \varepsilon
$$

4) So, final we got right linear grammar as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B} / \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

5. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

6. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

7. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

8. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the following Regular Languages.
a. $\mathrm{L}=\{$ All the strings starting and ending with ' $a$ ' and having any combinations of b's in between over $\Sigma=(\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b})\}$.
b. $L=\{$ The set of all strings of 0 's and 1's ending in 00 over $\Sigma=(0,1)\}$.
c. $L=\{$ The set of all strings of 0 's and 1 's beginning with 0 and ending with 1 over $\Sigma=(0,1)\}$.
9. Construct Right Linear Grammar from the following Regular Expressions.
a. $\mathrm{r}=(0+1)^{*} 11$
b. $r=a(a+b)^{*} b$

## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Right Linear Regular Grammar to Finite Automata

Algorithm:
Given a regular grammar G, a finite automata accepting $L(G)$ can be obtained as follows:

1. The number of states in the automata will be equal to the number of nonterminals plus one. Each state in automata represents each non-terminal in the regular grammar. The additional state will be the final state of the automata. The state corresponding to the start symbol of the grammar will be the initial state of automata. If $L(G)$ contains $\epsilon$ that is start symbol is grammar devices to $\epsilon$, then make start state also as final state.
2. The transitions for automata are obtained as follows:

- For every production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$, then make $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{B}$ that is make an are labeled ' $a$ ' from A to B.
- For every production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$, then make $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})=$ final state.
- For every production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \epsilon$, then make $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \epsilon)=\mathrm{A}$ and A will be final state.


## $\checkmark$ Problems for Right Linear Regular Grammar to Finite Automata

1. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Right Linear Grammar
$A \rightarrow a B / b A / b$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aC} / \mathrm{bB}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \mathrm{bC} / \mathrm{a}$

## Solution:

Step 1: Take the 'A' productions, then will make transition functions

| $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{B}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{b})=\mathrm{A}$ |
| $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{b}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{b})=$ Final State |

Step 2: Take the ' $B$ ' productions, then will make transition functions

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aC} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{C} \\
\mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~b})=\mathrm{B}
\end{array}
$$

Step 3: Take the ' C ' productions, then will make transition functions

| $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{A}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{bC}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{b})=\mathrm{C}$ |
| $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{b}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{b})=$ Final State |

Step 4: Construct Finite Automata

2. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Right Linear Grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~B} / 0 \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 1
\end{aligned}
$$

## Solution:

Step 1: Take the ' S ' productions, then will make transition functions

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~S}, \varepsilon)=\mathrm{A} \\
\mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~S}, \varepsilon)=\mathrm{B} \\
\mathrm{~S} \rightarrow \varepsilon & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~S}, \varepsilon)=\mathrm{S} \text { and } \mathrm{S} \text { is make Final State }
\end{array}
$$

Step 2: Take the 'A' productions, then will make transition functions
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~A}, 0)=\mathrm{S}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 1 \mathrm{~B} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~A}, 1)=\mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~A}, 0)=$ Final State
Step 3: Take the ' $B$ ' productions, then will make transition functions
$\begin{array}{lll}\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~B}, 0)=\mathrm{S} \\ \mathrm{B} \rightarrow 1 \mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{~B}, 1)=\mathrm{A}\end{array}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 1 \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~B}, 1)=$ Final State
Step 4: Construct Finite Automata


Step 5: Reconstructed Finite Automata (after removing state C)


## Tutorial Questions:

3. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Right Linear Grammar
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{abA} / \mathrm{baA} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} / \mathrm{b}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aS}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon$
4. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Right Linear Grammar
$A \rightarrow a B$
$B \rightarrow a B / b B / \varepsilon$
5. Give the Finite Automata from the given Right Linear Grammar
$S \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 1 / 0 \mathrm{~B} / 0$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} / 1 \mathrm{~B} / 0 / 1$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~B} / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 0 / 1$

## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Finite Automata to Left Linear Regular Grammar Algorithm:

1. Take reverse of the finite automata
2. Remove unreachable state.
3. Then write right linear grammar using the following steps
i. Repeat the process for every state.
ii. Begin the process from start state.
iii. Write the production as the output followed by the state on which the transition is going.
iv. And at the last add $\varepsilon$ because that's required to end the derivation.
4. Then take reverse of the right linear grammar
5. And you will get the final left linear grammar

## $\checkmark$ Problems for Finite Automata to Left Linear Regular Grammar:

1. Construct Left Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

1) Take reverse of the finite automata (make final state as initial state and viceversa)

2) Remove unreachable state.

There is no unreachable state
3) Then write right linear grammar
a. Pick start state and output is on symbol 'a' we are going on state A and B. So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a A} / \mathbf{a B}
$$

b. Pick start state and output is on symbol 'b' we are going on state B. So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{b B}
$$

c. Then we will pick state A and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$
d. So, final we got right linear grammar as:

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a A} / \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B}
$$

$$
\mathbf{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}
$$

4) Then take reverse of the right linear grammar

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{A a} / \mathrm{Ba} / \mathbf{B b}
$$

$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$
5) Final left linear grammar
$\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{A a} / \mathrm{Ba} / \mathrm{Bb}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$
2. Construct Left Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata


1) Take reverse of the finite automata (make final state as initial state and viceversa)

2) Remove unreachable state.

State C is unreachable state, So remove state from the above FA

3) Then write right linear grammar
a. Pick start state and output is on symbol 'a' we are going on state A and B. So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a A} / \mathbf{a B}
$$

b. Pick start state and output is on symbol 'b' we are going on state B. So, we will write as :

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{b B}
$$

c. Then we will pick state A and then we will go for each output. So, we will get the below production.
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$
d. So, final we got right linear grammar as:

$$
\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{a A} / \mathbf{a B} / \mathbf{b B}
$$

$$
\mathbf{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}
$$

4) Then take reverse of the right linear grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{A a} / \mathbf{B a} / \mathbf{B b} \\
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}
\end{aligned}
$$

5) Final left linear grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{A a} / \mathrm{Ba} / \mathbf{B b} \\
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

3. Construct Left Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

4. Construct Left Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata

5. Construct Left Linear Grammar from the given Finite Automata


## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Left Linear Regular Grammar to Finite Automata

Algorithm:
Given a regular grammar $G$, a finite automata accepting $L(G)$ can be obtained as follows:

1. Take reverse of CFG
2. The number of states in the automata will be equal to the number of nonterminals plus one. Each state in automata represents each non-terminal in the regular grammar. The additional state will be the final state of the automata. The state corresponding to the start symbol of the grammar will be the initial state of automata. If $L(G)$ contains $\epsilon$ that is start symbol is grammar devices to $\epsilon$, then make start state also as final state.
3. The transitions for automata are obtained as follows:

- For every production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$, then make $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{B}$ that is make an are labeled ' $a$ ' from A to B.
- For every production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$, then make $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})=$ final state.
- For every production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \epsilon$, then make $\delta(\mathrm{A}, \epsilon)=\mathrm{A}$ and A will be final state.

4. Then again take reverse of the FA and that will be our final output
5. Start State: It will be the first production's state
6. Final State: Take those states which end up with input alphabets.

## $\checkmark$ Problems for Finite Automata to Left Linear Regular Grammar

1. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Left Linear Grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ba} / \mathrm{Ab} / \mathrm{b} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ca} / \mathrm{Bb} \\
& \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{Cb} / \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Solution:

Step 1: Take reverse of CFG
$A \rightarrow a B / b A / b$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aC} / \mathrm{bB}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \mathrm{bC} / \mathrm{a}$
Step 2: Take the ' $A$ ' productions, then will make transition functions
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{b})=\mathrm{A}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{b} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{b})=$ Final State
Step 3: Take the ' B ' productions, then will make transition functions
$\begin{array}{lll}\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aC} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{C} \\ \mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} & \rightarrow & \delta(\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{b})=\mathrm{B}\end{array}$
Step 4: Take the ' C ' productions, then will make transition functions

| $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{a})=\mathrm{A}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{bC}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{b})=\mathrm{C}$ |
| $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{b}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{b})=$ Final State |

Step 5: Construct Finite Automata


Step 6: Again take reverse of the FA, this is final output.

2. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Left Linear Grammar
$S \rightarrow \mathrm{~A} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{S} 0 / \mathrm{B} 1 / 0$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{S} 0 / \mathrm{A} 1 / 1$

## Solution:

Step 1: Take reverse of CFG
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~B} / 0$
$B \rightarrow 0 S / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 1$
Step 2: Take the ' S ' productions, then will make transition functions $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{S}, \varepsilon)=\mathrm{A}$ $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{B} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{S}, \varepsilon)=\mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \varepsilon \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{S}, \varepsilon)=\mathrm{S}$ and S is make Final State
Step 3: Take the 'A' productions, then will make transition functions
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~A}, 0)=\mathrm{S}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 1 \mathrm{~B} \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~A}, 1)=\mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \quad \rightarrow \quad \delta(\mathrm{~A}, 0)=$ Final State
Step 4: Take the ' $B$ ' productions, then will make transition functions

| $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{~B}, 0)=\mathrm{S}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 1 \mathrm{~A}$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{~B}, 1)=\mathrm{A}$ |
| $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 1$ | $\rightarrow$ | $\delta(\mathrm{~B}, 1)=$ Final State |

Step 5: Construct Finite Automata


Step 6: Reconstructed Finite Automata (remove state C)


Step 7: Again take reverse of the FA, this is final output.


## Tutorial Questions:

3. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Left Linear Grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aab} / \mathrm{Aba} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Sb} / \mathrm{b} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{Sa} \\
& \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Construct a Finite Automata from the given Left Linear Grammar
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ba}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ba} / \mathrm{Bb} / \varepsilon$
5. Give the Finite Automata from the given Left Linear Grammar
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{S} 0 / \mathrm{A} 1 / 1 / \mathrm{B} 0 / 0$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} 0 / \mathrm{B} 1 / 0 / 1$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{B} 0 / \mathrm{A} 1 / 0 / 1$

## Context free Grammars

## $\checkmark$ Motivation and introduction

- A Context Free Grammar is a "machine" that creates a language.
- A language created by a CF grammar is called A Context Free Language.
- The class of Context Free Languages Properly Contains the class of Regular Languages.


## $\checkmark$ Definition:

A Context Free Grammar is consists of four components. They are finite set of non-terminals, finite set of terminals, set of productions and start symbol.

## $\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Context Free Grammars (CFG)

- A CFG is a mathematical object, G, with four components, $\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{N}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$ Where

N is a nonempty, finite set of non-terminal symbols
T is a finite set of terminal symbols
$P$ is a set of grammar rules, each of one having one of the forms

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha \\
& \text { Where } \mathrm{A} \in \mathrm{~N} \text { and } \alpha \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{~T})^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

$S$ is the start symbol $S \in N$

- Example

Let $G=(\{S\},\{0,1, \varepsilon\}, P, S)$ be a CFG, where productions are $S \rightarrow 0 S 0 / 1 S 1 / \varepsilon$

## $\checkmark$ Context Free Language: The Language Generated by a Regular Grammar

- Let $G=(N, T, P, S)$ be a regular grammar. We define the language generated by $G$ to be $\mathrm{L}(G)$.
- $\mathrm{L}(G)=\left\{w \mid\right.$ w can be derived from G (or) $S \stackrel{*}{\Rightarrow} w$, where $\left.w \in T^{*}\right\}$


## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Context Free Language (CFL) into Context Free Grammar (CFG)

1. Construct a CFG representing the set of palindromes over $(0+1)^{*}$.

The possible strings are

$$
\{\varepsilon, 0,1,00,11,000,111,010,101,0000,1111,00100,11011,01110,10101, \ldots . .\}
$$

The CFG for a palindrome is given by
$S \rightarrow 0 / 1 / \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow$ 0S0 / 1S1
2. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{a^{n} ; \mathrm{n}\right.$ is odd $\}$.

The possible strings are $\{\varepsilon$, a, aaa, aaaaa, aaaaaaa, .... $\}$
The productions are
G: $S \rightarrow a / a a S$
3. Construct a CFG for the language $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{n} ; n \geq 0\right\}$.

The possible strings are $\{\varepsilon, a b, a a b b$, aaabbb, aaaabbbb,....$\}$
The productions are $\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ab} / \mathrm{aSb} / \varepsilon$
4. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{0^{\mathrm{n}} 1^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 1\right\}$.

The possible strings are $\{01,0011,000111,00001111, \ldots$.
The productions are
G: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 01 / 0 \mathrm{~S} 1$
5. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{cb}^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 0\right\}$.

The possible strings are $\{\mathrm{c}, \mathrm{acb}$, aacbb, aaacbbb, aaaacbbbb, ....\}
The productions are

$$
\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{aSb}
$$

6. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{wc}^{\mathrm{r}} ; \mathrm{w} \in(\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b})^{*}\right\}$.

The possible strings are \{c, aca, bcb, abcba, aacaa, bbcbb, bacab, abacaba, bbacabba,....\}
The productions are

$$
\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aSa} / \mathrm{bSb} / \mathrm{c}
$$

7. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{a a b(b b a)^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{bab}(\mathrm{aab})^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 0\right\}$.

The possible strings are $\{$ aabbab, aabbbababaab, aabbbabbababaabaab,....\}
The productions are

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{G}: & \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCD} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aab} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{bba} / \mathrm{bbaB} \\
& \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{bab} \\
\mathrm{D} & \rightarrow \mathrm{aab} / \mathrm{aabD}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

8. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{bc}^{\mathrm{m}} ; \mathrm{n}, \mathrm{m} \geq 0\right\}$.
9. Construct a CFG for the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{0^{\mathrm{n}} 1011^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 1\right\}$.
10. Construct a CFG for the language $L=\left\{1^{\mathrm{n}} 0^{\mathrm{m}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 0, \mathrm{~m}=\mathrm{n}+2\right\}$.

## $\checkmark$ Conversion of Context Free Grammar (CFG) into Context Free Language (CFL)

1. Construct a CFL from the given grammar
$\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}\},\{0,1, \varepsilon\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$
Where

$$
S \rightarrow 0 / 1 / \varepsilon
$$

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} 0 / \mathrm{S} 1
$$

Solution:
If String Length $=1$, The Strings are $\varepsilon, 0,1$
If String Length $=2$, The Strings are 00,11
If String Length $=3$, The Strings are 000, 111, 010, 101
If String Length $=4$, The Strings are 0000,1111
If String Length $=5$, The Strings are $00000,11111,01010,10101$, 11011, 00100, 01110, 10001

If String Length > 5, The Strings are 0000 ... 001111 ... 11
So, The CFL is
$\mathrm{L}=\{\mathrm{w}$; All strings are palindrome over $\Sigma\{0,1\}\}$
2. Construct a CFL from the given grammar
$\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}\},\{0,1, \varepsilon\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$
Where

$$
S \rightarrow \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{aaS}
$$

Solution:
If String Length $=1$, The String is a
If String Length $=2$, The String is aaa
If String Length $=3$, The String is aaaaa
If String Length $=4$, The String is aaaaaaa
If String Length > n, The String is aaa......aaaa, n is odd
So, The CFL is

$$
\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \text { is odd }\right\} .
$$

3. Construct a CFL from the given grammar
$\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$
Where

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aSa} / \mathrm{bSb} / \mathrm{c}
$$

Solution:
If String Length $=1$, The String is c
If String Length $=3$, The Strings are aca, bcb
If String Length $=5$, The Strings are aacaa, bbcbb, abcba, bacab
If String Length > n, The Strings are aaa...c...aaa, bb...c...bb, aba..c..aba, bba....c...bba, ...
So, The CFL is

$$
\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{wc}^{\mathrm{r}} ; \mathrm{w} \in(\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b})^{*}\right\} .
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

4. Construct a the CFL from the following grammar

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{aSb}
$$

5. Construct a the CFL from the following grammar
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCD}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aab}$
B $\rightarrow \mathrm{bba} / \mathrm{bbaB}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow$ bab
D $\rightarrow a \mathrm{ab} / \mathrm{aabD}$
6. Construct a the CFL from the grammar $\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})\}$, with productions
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aSa}$,
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bSb}$,
$S \rightarrow \varepsilon$

## Derivations

$\checkmark$ A derivation of a string for a grammar is a sequence of grammar rule applications that transform the start symbol into the string. A derivation proves that the string belongs to the grammar's language. ie. $\boldsymbol{S} \stackrel{*}{\Rightarrow} \boldsymbol{w}$, where $\boldsymbol{w} \in \boldsymbol{T}^{*}$ and $\mathbf{w} \in \mathbf{L}(\mathbf{G})$
$\checkmark$ A derivation is fully determined by giving, for each step:

- The rule applied in that step
- The occurrence of its left-hand side to which it is applied
$\checkmark$ Example
Consider G whose productions are $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAS} / \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbA} / \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{ba}$, show that $S \Rightarrow$ aabbaa.

Solution:

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\mathrm{S} & \Rightarrow \text { aAs } & \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aSbAs } & {[\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbA}]} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aabAS } & {[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}]} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aabbaS } & {[\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{ba}]} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aabbaa } & {[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}]} \\
\mathrm{S} & \Rightarrow \text { aabbaa }
\end{array}
$$

## Leftmost derivation (LMD)

$\checkmark$ A leftmost derivation is obtained by applying production to the leftmost variable or non-terminal in each step.

$$
\text { ie. } S \stackrel{*}{\stackrel{*}{\Rightarrow}} w \text {, where } w \in T^{*} \text { and } w \in \mathbf{L}(\mathbf{G})
$$

$\checkmark$ Problems for LMD

1. Consider G whose productions are $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAS} / \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbA} / \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{ba}$, Show that $S \Rightarrow$ aabbaa.

Solution:

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\mathrm{S} & \Rightarrow \mathrm{aAS} & & \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a} \underline{\mathbf{S b A S}} & & {[\mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbA}]} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aabAS } & {[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}]} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aabbaS } & {[\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{ba}]} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aabbaa } & {[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}]} \\
& \stackrel{*}{ } & \\
\mathbf{S} & \xlongequal[\text { lm }]{\Rightarrow} \text { aabbaa } &
\end{array}
$$

2. Find a left most derivation for "aaabbabbba" with the productions.

$$
\mathrm{P}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} / \mathrm{bA}, \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{S} / \mathrm{bAA}, \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{bS} / \mathrm{aBB}
$$

Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \Rightarrow \mathrm{aB} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{aaBB} \quad[\mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aBB}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaaBBB } \quad[B \rightarrow a B B] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabBB } \quad[B \rightarrow b] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabb } \mathbf{B} \quad[B \rightarrow b] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbaBB } \quad[B \rightarrow a B B] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbabB } \quad[B \rightarrow b] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbabb } \mathbf{S} \quad[\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbabbb_ } \quad[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbabbba } \quad[\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}] \\
& \text { S } \stackrel{*}{\Rightarrow} \text { aaabbabbba } \\
& \text { lm }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Rightmost derivation

$\checkmark$ A rightmost derivation is obtained by applying production to the rightmost variable or non-terminal in each step.

$$
\text { ie. } S \underset{r m}{\stackrel{*}{\Rightarrow}} w \text {, where } w \in T^{*} \text { and } w \in \mathbf{L}(\mathbf{G})
$$

$\checkmark$ Problems for RMD

1. Consider G whose productions are $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAS} / \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbA} / \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{ba}$, Show that $S \Rightarrow$ aabbaa.

Solution:

\[

\]

2. Find a right most derivation for "aaabbabbba" with the productions.

$$
\mathrm{P}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} / \mathrm{bA}, \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{S} / \mathrm{bAA}, \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{bS} / \mathrm{aBB}
$$

Solution:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \Rightarrow \mathrm{aB} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaBB } \quad[B \rightarrow a B B] \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{aaB} \underline{\mathrm{BS}} \quad[\mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaBbbA } \quad[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA}] \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{aaBbba} \quad[\mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaaBBbba } \quad[B \rightarrow a B B] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaaBbbba } \quad[B \rightarrow b] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabSbbba } \quad[\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbAbbbba } \quad[\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA}] \\
& \Rightarrow \text { aaabbabbba } \quad[\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}] \\
& \mathbf{S} \stackrel{*}{\Rightarrow} \text { aaabbabbba } \\
& \text { rm }
\end{aligned}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Sentential Form or Partial Derivation

- A partial derivation is a part of a derivation. The strings are derived from the start symbol is called as Sentential form.
- If $\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$ is a CFG, then $\alpha(\mathrm{V} \cup \mathrm{T})^{*}$

| $S \stackrel{\ddot{G}}{\Rightarrow} \alpha, \text { where } \alpha \in(\mathrm{V} \cup T)^{*}$ | Sentential Form |
| :---: | :---: |
| $S \underset{\operatorname{lm}_{*}}{\Rightarrow} \alpha, \text { where } \alpha \in(\mathbf{V} \cup T)^{*}$ | - Left Sentential Form |
| $S \underset{r m}{\Rightarrow} \alpha \text {, where } \alpha \in(\mathrm{V} \cup T)^{*}$ | - Right Sentential Form |

Derivation Tree or Parse Tree - (Pictorial representation of derivation)
$\checkmark$ A derivation tree or parse tree is an ordered rooted tree that graphically represents the semantic information a string derived from a context-free grammar.
$\checkmark$ Representation Technique

- Root vertex - Must be labelled by the start symbol.
- Vertex - Labelled by a non-terminal symbol.
- Leaves - Labelled by a terminal symbol or $\varepsilon$.



## $\checkmark$ Types of Derivation Tree

- Leftmost derivation tree
- A leftmost derivation tree is obtained by applying production to the leftmost vertex in each step.
- Example: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABa}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{B} \rightarrow \varepsilon$

- Rightmost derivation tree
- A rightmost derivation tree is obtained by applying production to the rightmost vertex in each step.
- Example: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABa}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{B} \rightarrow \varepsilon$





## Ambiguity

$\checkmark$ If a context free grammar G has more than one derivation tree (leftmost or rightmost derivation tree) for some string $w \in L(G)$, it is called an ambiguous grammar. There exist multiple right-most or left-most derivations for some string generated from that grammar.

## $\checkmark$ Problems for Ambiguity in Context-Free Grammars

1. Check whether the grammar $G$ with production rules $S \rightarrow S+S / S * S / S / a$ is ambiguous or not.
Solution:
Let's assume a string $\mathrm{w}=\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{a} * \mathrm{a}$

Parse Tree 1 :


Parse Tree 2 :


Thus we have two parse trees, So the given grammar is ambiguous.
2. Check whether the grammar $G$ with production rules $S \rightarrow E+E / E * E /(E) /$ id is ambiguous or not.
Solution:
Let's assume a string w $=(\mathrm{id} * \mathrm{id}+\mathrm{id})$

Parse Tree 1 :
Parse Tree 2 :


Thus we have two parse trees, so the given grammar is ambiguous.

## Tutorial Questions:

1. Show that the grammar defined by the productions
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{b}$ is ambiguous.
2. If G is the grammar $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbS} / \mathrm{a}$, Show that G is ambiguous.
3. Prove that the grammar defined by the productions
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} 1 \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} / \varepsilon, \mathrm{B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~B} / 1 \mathrm{~B} / \varepsilon$ is unambiguous.
4. Let the production of the grammar be $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~B} / 1 \mathrm{~A}, \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow 0 / 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{AA}$, $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow 1 / 1 \mathrm{~S} / 0 \mathrm{BB}$ and the string 0110 .
a. Find the left most derivation and associated derivation tree.
b. Find the right most derivation and associated derivation tree.
c. Find the G is ambiguous or not.
d. Find a $L(G)$.
5. G denotes the context-free grammar defined by the following rules.
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ASB} / \mathrm{ab} / \mathrm{SS}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \mathrm{A}$
$B \rightarrow b B / A$
a. Give a left most derivation of "aaabb" in G. Draw the associated parse tree.
b. Give a right most derivation of "aaabb" in G. Draw the associated parse tree.
c. Show that G is ambiguous.
d. Find a $L(G)$.

## Simplification of CFG's

$\checkmark$ In a CFG, it may happen that all the production rules and symbols are not needed for the derivation of strings. Besides, there may be some null productions, useless symbols and unit productions. Elimination of these productions and symbols is called simplification of CFGs.
$\checkmark$ Simplification essentially comprises of the following steps

- Elimination of Useless Symbols or Productions
- Elimination of Null Productions (ie. $\varepsilon$ )
- Elimination of Unit Productions


## Unit - III

## $\checkmark$ Elimination of Useless Symbols or Productions

- The productions that can never take part in derivation of any string are called useless productions. Similarly, a symbol that can never take part in derivation of any string is called a useless symbol or variable.
- Example

1. Eliminate the useless symbols or productions from the given grammar
$\mathrm{G}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{abS} / \mathrm{abA} / \mathrm{abB}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{cd}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{dc}$
Solution:
Step 1:
The production ' $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$ ' is useless because there is no way it will ever terminate. If it never terminates, then it can never produce a string, then remove all the productions in which variable ' $B$ ' occurs.

After eliminating $B$ production and $B$ symbols:

$$
\text { G1: } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{abS} / \mathrm{abA} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~cd} \\
\mathrm{C} & \rightarrow \mathrm{dc}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 2:
The production ' $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{dc}$ ' is useless because the variable ' C ' will never occur in derivation of any string, then remove all the productions in which variable ' C ' occurs.

After eliminating C production:

$$
\text { G2: } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{abS} / \mathrm{abA} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{~cd}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 3: Resultant Grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { G': S } \rightarrow \text { abS / abA } \\
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{~cd}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

2. Eliminate the useless symbols or productions from the given grammar
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AC} / \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{c} / \mathrm{BC}, \mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \varepsilon$
3. Remove the useless symbol from the given context free grammar:
$S \rightarrow a B / b X$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Bad} / \mathrm{bSX} / \mathrm{a}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aSB} / \mathrm{bBX}$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow$ SBD / aBx / ad

## Unit - III

## $\checkmark$ Elimination of Null Productions (ie. $\varepsilon$ )

- The productions $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ are called $\varepsilon$ productions (also null productions). These productions can only be removed from those grammars that do not generate $\varepsilon$ (an empty string).
- To remove null productions, we first have to find all the nullable variables. A variable $A$ is called nullable if $\varepsilon$ can be derived from $A$.
- For all the productions $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon, \mathrm{A}$ is a nullable variable.
- For all the productions of type $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} 1 \mathrm{~A} 2 \ldots \mathrm{An}$, where all 'Ai's are nullable variables, B is also a nullable variable.
- If all the variables on the RHS of the production are nullable, then we do not add $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ to the new grammar.
- Example:

1. Eliminate the $\varepsilon$ productions from the given grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{G}: & \mathrm{S} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCd} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} / \varepsilon \\
\mathrm{C} & \rightarrow \mathrm{cC} / \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

Solution:
Step 1: Remove the productions $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ and $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon$

$$
\text { G: } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCd} / \mathrm{ACd} / \mathrm{ABd} / \mathrm{Ad} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{BC} / \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon \\
\mathrm{B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} / \mathrm{b} \\
\mathrm{C} & \rightarrow \mathrm{cC} / \mathrm{c}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 2: Remove the production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon$
G: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCd} / \mathrm{ACd} / \mathrm{ABd} / \mathrm{Ad} / \mathrm{BCd} / \mathrm{Cd} / \mathrm{Bd} / \mathrm{d}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{BC} / \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} / \mathrm{b}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{cC} / \mathrm{c}$
Step 2: Resultant Grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{G}^{\prime}: \mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCd} / \mathrm{ACd} / \mathrm{ABd} / \mathrm{Ad} / \mathrm{BCd} / \mathrm{Cd} / \mathrm{Bd} / \mathrm{d} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{BC} / \mathrm{C} / \mathrm{B} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} / \mathrm{b} \\
\mathrm{C} & \rightarrow \mathrm{cC} / \mathrm{c}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

2. Eliminate the $\varepsilon$ productions from the given grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABAC} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} / \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{c}
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Remove the $\varepsilon$ productions from the given grammar

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ASA} / \mathrm{aB} / \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \varepsilon
$$

## $\checkmark$ Elimination of Unit Productions

- Any production rules in the form $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{B}$ where $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B} \in$ Non-terminal is called unit production.
- Steps for eliminate unit productions:
- Step 1: To remove $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{B}$, add production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{x}$ to the grammar rule whenever $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{x}$ occurs in the grammar. [ $\mathrm{x} \in$ Terminal, x can be Null]
- Step 2: Delete A $\rightarrow$ B from the grammar.
- Step 3: Repeat from step 1 until all unit productions are removed.
- Example

1. Eliminate the unit production from the given grammar

G: $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{b} / \mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{A} / \mathrm{a}$

Solution:
Step 1: Remove the production $B \rightarrow A$

$$
\text { G: } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{B} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{A} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~A} / \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 2: Remove the production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{A}$

$$
\text { G: } \begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{B} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~A} / \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 3: Remove the production $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{A}$

$$
\text { G: } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{B} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 4: Remove the production $S \rightarrow B$

$$
\text { G: } \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{S} & \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{b} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 4: Resultant Grammar

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{G}^{\prime}: & \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{b} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~A} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~B} & \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

2. Eliminate the useless symbols or productions from the given grammar

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{XY}, \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{Z} / \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{Z} \rightarrow \mathrm{M}, \mathrm{M} \rightarrow \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~N} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}
$$

3. Remove the useless symbol from the given context free grammar:
$S \rightarrow A B$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
$B \rightarrow C / b$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{D}$
$\mathrm{D} \rightarrow \mathrm{E}$
$\mathrm{E} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
4. Consider the grammar
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 1 \mathrm{~B} 1 / \mathrm{BB}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}$
$B \rightarrow S / A$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{S} / \varepsilon$ and simplify using the same order
a. Eliminate $\varepsilon$-Productions
b. Eliminate unit productions
c. Eliminate useless symbols

## Normal Form

$\checkmark$ A CFG is convert into a specific form is called as Normal forms.
$\checkmark$ There are two types of Normal Norms.

- Chomsky Normal Form (CNF)
- Greibach Normal Form (GNF)


## Chomsky Normal Form (CNF)

$\checkmark$ A CFG is said to be in Chomsky Normal Form if every production is of one of these two forms:

1. Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Non-Terminal . Non-Terminal

Example: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{BC}$ where $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C} \in \mathrm{V}$ (right side is two Non-Terminal).
2. Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Terminal

Example: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$ where $\mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{T}$ (right side is a single Terminal).
$\checkmark$ Algorithms for converting CFG into CNF:
Step 1: Eliminate Null productions.
Step 2: Eliminate Unit productions.
Step 3: Eliminate Useless Symbols or Productions.
Step 4: Replace each production $A \rightarrow B_{1} \ldots B_{n}$ where $n>2$ with $A \rightarrow B_{1} C$.
Where $C \rightarrow B_{2} \ldots B_{n}$. Repeat this step for all productions having more than two non-terminals in the right side.
Step 5: If the right side of any production is in the form $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$ where a is a terminal and $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$ are non-terminal, then the production is replaced by $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{XB}$ and $\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$. Repeat this step for every production which is in the form $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$.
$\checkmark$ Problems for converting CGF into CNF:

1. Consider the Grammar $\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S}\}$ as the productions

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA} / \mathrm{aB} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bAA} / \mathrm{aS} / \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aBB} / \mathrm{bS} / \mathrm{b} . \\
& \text { Convert it into CNF. }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Solution:

Step 1: Eliminate Null productions.
There is no Null production.
Step 2: Eliminate Unit productions.
There is no Unit production.
Step 3: Eliminate Useless Symbols or Productions.
There is no Useless Symbols or Productions.
Step 4: Find the productions which are already in CNF.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{aligned}
$$

Step 5: Replace all remaining productions into CNF.
Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Non-Terminal . Non-Terminal
Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Terminal
i) $\mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bA}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{A}$
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \rightarrow \mathrm{b}$
ii) $\mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB}$

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{~B}
$$

$$
\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}
$$

iii) $\mathbf{A} \rightarrow$ bAA

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{D}_{1} \\
& \mathrm{D}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{AA} \\
& \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{aligned}
$$

iv) $\mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aS}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{~S} \\
& \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}
\end{aligned}
$$

v) $\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aBB}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{D}_{2}$
$\mathrm{D}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{BB}$
$\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
v) $\mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS}$

$$
\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{~S}
$$

$$
\mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
$$

Step 3: Final Resultant Grammar

$$
\text { G: } \begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{~A} / \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{~B} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{D}_{1} / \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{~S} / \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \mathrm{D}_{2} / \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \mathrm{~S} / \mathrm{b} \\
& \mathrm{D}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{AA} \\
& \mathrm{D}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{BB} \\
& \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{a}} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{C}_{\mathrm{b}} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{array}
$$

2. Convert the given grammar into CNF.

$$
\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{~A}, \mathrm{~B}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{~S}\}
$$

The Productions are

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 1 \mathrm{~B} 1 / \mathrm{BB} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{C} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~S} / \mathrm{A} \\
& \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{~S} / \varepsilon .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Solution:

Step 1: Eliminate $\varepsilon$-Productions
1.1 Remove the production $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 1 \mathrm{~B} 1 / \mathrm{BB}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{S} / \varepsilon$
$B \rightarrow S / A$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
1.2 Remove the production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 00 / 1 \mathrm{~B} 1 / \mathrm{BB}$
$A \rightarrow S$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{S} / \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
1.3 Remove the production $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \varepsilon$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 00 / 1 \mathrm{~B} 1 / 11 / \mathrm{BB} / \mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
$B \rightarrow S$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
Step 2: Eliminate Unit productions.
2.1 Remove the production $\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 00 / 1 \mathrm{~B} 1 / 11 / \mathrm{BB} / \mathrm{B}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
$B \rightarrow S$
2.2 Remove the production $\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$

S $\rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} 0 / 00 / 1 \mathrm{~S} 1 / 11 / \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{S}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
2.3 Remove the production $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} 0 / 00 / 1 \mathrm{~S} 1 / 11 / \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{S}$
2.4 Remove the production $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{S}$

S $\rightarrow$ 0S0 / 00/1S1/11/SS
Step 3: Eliminate useless symbols
There is no Unit production.
Resultant Grammar (after simplifications)

$$
\mathrm{G}^{\prime}: \mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} 0 / 00 / 1 \mathrm{~S} 1 / 11 / \mathrm{SS}
$$

Step 4: Find the productions which are already in CNF.

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{SS}
$$

Step 5: Replace all productions into CNF.
Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Non-Terminal . Non-Terminal
Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Terminal
i) $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} 0$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{A B} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{S A} \\
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{0}
\end{aligned}
$$

ii) $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 00$
$\mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{A A}$
$\mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{0}$
iii) $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 1 \mathrm{~S} 1$
$\mathbf{S} \rightarrow$ DC
$\mathbf{C} \rightarrow$ SD
D $\rightarrow \mathbf{1}$
iv) $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow 11$

S $\rightarrow$ DD
D $\rightarrow \mathbf{1}$

Step 5: Resultant Grammar

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { G: }: & \mathbf{S} \rightarrow \mathbf{A B} / \mathbf{A A} / \mathbf{D C} / \mathbf{D D} \\
& \mathbf{B} \rightarrow \mathbf{S A} \\
& \mathbf{A} \rightarrow \mathbf{0} \\
& \mathbf{C} \rightarrow \mathbf{S D} \\
& \mathbf{D} \rightarrow \mathbf{1}
\end{array}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

3. Convert the following CFG to CNF

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \text { ASA } / \mathrm{aB} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{~B} / \mathrm{S} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} / \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Convert the following CFG to CNF

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AB} / \mathrm{Aa} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAA} / \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bBB} / \mathrm{b}
\end{aligned}
$$

5. Find a grammar in Chomsky Normal form equivalent to
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAD}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} / \mathrm{bAB}$
$B \rightarrow b$
$\mathrm{D} \rightarrow \mathrm{d}$
6. Consider $\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S}\}$ where P consists of
$S \rightarrow a A S / a$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SbA} / \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{ba}$
Convert it to its equivalent CNF

## Greibach Normal Form (GNF)

$\checkmark$ A CFG is said to be in Greibach Normal Form if every production is of one of these two forms:

1. Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Terminal . Any no. of Non-Terminal

Example: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aBC}$ or
2. Non-Terminal $\rightarrow$ Terminal

Example: $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$ (right side is a single Terminal).
(Or)
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \alpha$, where $\mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{T}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{V}^{*}$

## $\checkmark$ Algorithms for converting CFG into GNF:

Step 1: Eliminate Null productions.
Step 2: Eliminate Unit productions.
Step 3: Eliminate Useless Symbols or Productions.
Step 4: Check whether the CFG is already in CNF and convert it to CNF if it is not.

Step 5: Rename the variables like $A_{1}, A_{2}, \ldots A n$ starting with $S=A_{1}$. ( $A_{i}$ in ascending order of i)
Step 6: No need to modify the productions like $A_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} \gamma$ where $i<j$
Step 7: Modify the productions like $\mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{j}} \gamma$ where $\mathrm{i} \geq \mathrm{j}$
(a) If $A_{i} \rightarrow A_{j} \gamma$ where $i>j$, then substitute for $A_{j}$ productions.

Suppose $A_{j} \rightarrow A_{k} / A_{L}$, then the new set of productions are
$A_{i} \rightarrow A_{k} \gamma / A_{L} \gamma$
(b) It $A_{i} \rightarrow A_{j} \gamma$ where $i=j$, then do the following steps:

Introduce a new variable $B_{i}$
Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& B_{i} \rightarrow A_{k} \\
& B_{i} \rightarrow \gamma B_{i}
\end{aligned}
$$

and remove the production $A_{i} \rightarrow A_{i} \gamma$
(c) For each production $A_{i} \rightarrow \beta$ where $\beta$ does not begin with $A_{i}$, then add the production

$$
\mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{i}} \rightarrow \beta \mathrm{~B}_{\mathrm{i}}
$$

Step 7: Convert all the productions into GNF form. $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \alpha$ where $\mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{T}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{V}^{*}$

## $\checkmark$ Problems for converting CFG into GNF:

1. Consider the Grammar $\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S}\}$ as the productions
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AB}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{BS} / \mathrm{b}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{SA} / \mathrm{a}$
Convert it into CNF.

## Solution:

Step 1: Eliminate Null productions.
There is no Null production.
Step 2: Eliminate Unit productions.
There is no Unit production.
Step 3: Eliminate Useless Symbols or Productions.
There is no Useless Symbols or Productions.
Step 4: All production rules are already in CNF form.
Step 5: Rename the variables $\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$ as $\mathrm{A}_{1}, \mathrm{~A}_{2}, \mathrm{~A}_{3}$ respectively.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{A}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~A}_{3}  \tag{1}\\
& \mathrm{~A}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{1} / \mathrm{b}  \tag{2}\\
& \mathrm{~A}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{a} \tag{3}
\end{align*}
$$

In (1), $\mathrm{i}<\mathrm{j}$, no need to modify the production.
In (2), $\mathrm{i}<\mathrm{j}$, no need to modify the production.
In (3), $\mathrm{i}>\mathrm{j}$, substitute $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ productions in (3)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{A}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{a} \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

In (4), $\mathrm{i}>\mathrm{j}$, substitute $\mathrm{A}_{2}$ productions in (4)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{A}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{b} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{a} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

In (5), $\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{j}$, introduce new non-terminal $\mathrm{B}_{3}$, then $\mathrm{B}_{3}$ productions are $\mathrm{B}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~B}_{3}$ and
$\mathrm{A}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} \mathrm{~A} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{A}$ has been modified to $\mathrm{A}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{b} \mathrm{A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~B}_{3} / \mathrm{a} \mathrm{B}_{3}$

Step 6: Resultant productions are

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{A}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~A}_{3}  \tag{1}\\
& \mathrm{~A}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{1} / \mathrm{b}  \tag{2}\\
& \mathrm{~B}_{3} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~B}_{3}  \tag{3}\\
& \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \rightarrow \mathbf{b} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{2}} / \mathbf{a} / \mathbf{b} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{3}} / \mathbf{a} \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{3}} \tag{4}
\end{align*}
$$

Step 7: Convert into GNF form
Non-Terminal = Terminal .any no. of Non-Terminals
Non-Terminal $=$ Terminal
Substitute $\mathrm{A}_{2}$ in (1)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{A}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{3} \mathrm{~A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{3} / \mathrm{b} \mathrm{~A}_{3} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Substitute $\mathrm{A}_{3}$ in (5)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{A}_{1} & \rightarrow b \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} \mathbf{A}_{1} A_{3} / a A_{1} A_{3} / b A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} A_{1} A_{3} / \\
& a B_{3} A_{1} A_{3} / b A_{3}
\end{aligned}
$$

Substitute $A_{3}$ in (2)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{A}_{2} & \rightarrow \mathbf{b ~ A} \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{1} / \mathbf{a ~ A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{1} / b \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} \mathbf{B}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{1} / \\
& \quad \mathbf{a} \mathbf{B}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{1} / \mathbf{b}
\end{aligned}
$$

Substitute $\mathrm{A}_{1}$ in (3)

$$
\mathbf{B}_{3} \rightarrow \mathbf{b} \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} / \mathbf{a} \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} / \mathbf{b} \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} \mathbf{B}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{2} / \mathbf{a} \mathbf{B}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{2} /
$$ b $A_{3} A_{2} A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} /$ a $A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} / b A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} /$ a $A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} B_{3}$

Step 8: The equivalent GNF productions are

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{A}_{2} \rightarrow b A_{3} A_{2} A_{3} A_{1} / a A_{3} A_{1} / b A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} A_{3} A_{1} / a B_{3} A_{3} A_{1} / b \\
& \mathbf{A}_{3} \rightarrow \text { b } \mathbf{A}_{3} \mathbf{A}_{2} / a / b A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} / a B_{3} \\
& B_{3} \rightarrow b A_{3} A_{2} A_{3} A_{2} / a A_{3} A_{2} / b A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} A_{3} A_{2} / a B_{3} A_{3} A_{2} \\
& B_{3} \rightarrow b A_{3} A_{2} A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} / a A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} / b A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} A_{3} A_{2} B_{3} \\
& \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{3}} \rightarrow \mathbf{a} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{A}_{\mathbf{2}} \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{3}} \mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{3}}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Questions:

2. Convert the following CFG to GNF

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AA} / \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SS} / \mathrm{b}
\end{aligned}
$$

(or)
Convert the following CFG to GNF

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A}_{1} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{2} \mathrm{~A}_{2} / \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~A}_{2} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A}_{1} \mathrm{~A}_{1} / \mathrm{b}
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Convert the following CFG to GNF

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AB} / \mathrm{Aa} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAA} / \mathrm{a} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bBB} / \mathrm{b}
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Convert the following CFG to GNF

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABA} \quad \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \varepsilon \quad \mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{bB} / \varepsilon
$$

## Syllabus : Unit - IV : Push Down Automata

Definitions - Model of PDA - Acceptance by PDA - Design of PDA - Equivalence of PDA's and CFL's - Deterministic PDA - pumping lemma for CFL - Closure properties of CFL (Without proof)

## Definition for Push Down Automata

$\checkmark$ Formal Definition of Pushdown Automaton
A pushdown automaton consists of seven tuple

$$
\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right),
$$

Where
Q - Finite set of states
$\Sigma$ - Finite input alphabet
$\Gamma$ - Finite alphabet of pushdown symbols
$\delta$ - Transition function $\mathrm{Q} \times(\Sigma \cup\{\varepsilon\}) \times \Gamma \rightarrow \mathrm{Q} \times \Gamma$
$\mathrm{q}_{0}-$ start / initial state $\mathrm{q}_{0} \in \mathrm{Q}$
$\mathrm{Z}_{0}$ - start symbol on the pushdown $\mathrm{Z}_{0} \in \Gamma$
F - set of final states $\mathrm{F} \in \mathrm{Q}$

## Model of PDA

$\checkmark$ Pushdown Automata is a finite automaton with extra memory called stack which helps Pushdown automata to recognize Context Free Languages.
$\checkmark$ A DFA can remember a finite amount of information, but a PDA can remember an infinite amount of information.
$\checkmark$ The PDA consists of a finite set of states, a finite set of input symbols and a finite set of push down symbols.
$\checkmark$ The finite control has control of both the input tape and the push down store.
$\checkmark$ The stack head scans the top symbol of the stack.
$\checkmark$ A pushdown automaton has three components:

- input tape
- control unit, and
- stack with infinite size.
$\checkmark$ A stack does two operations:
- Push - a new symbol is added at the top.
- Pop - the top symbol is read and removed.



## Acceptance by PDA

$\checkmark$ There are two different ways to Acceptance by PDA

- Acceptance by Final State
- In final state acceptability, a PDA accepts a string when, after reading the entire string, the PDA is in a final state. From the starting state, we can make moves that end up in a final state with any stack values. The stack values are irrelevant as long as we end up in a final state.
- Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \sum, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA, then the language accepted by the set of final states $F$ is

$$
\mathbf{L}(\mathbf{M})=\left\{\mathbf{w} ;\left(\mathbf{q}_{0}, \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{z}_{0}\right) \vdash^{*}(\mathbf{p}, \varepsilon, \gamma), \mathbf{p} \in \mathbf{F}, \gamma \in \vdash^{*}\right\}
$$

- Acceptance by Empty Stack
- In empty stack acceptability, a PDA accepts a string when, after reading the entire string and also stack is empty, the PDA is in any state.
- Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0},\{\mathrm{q}\}\right)$ be a PDA, then the language accepted by the empty stack is:

$$
\mathbf{N}(\mathbf{M})=\left\{\mathbf{w} ;\left(\mathbf{q} \mathbf{0}, \mathbf{w}, \mathbf{z}_{0}\right) \vdash^{*}(\mathbf{q}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon), \mathbf{q} \in \mathbf{Q}\right\}
$$

## Instantaneous Description (ID)

$\checkmark$ The ID must record the state and stack contains If $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA then

$$
\left(\mathbf{q}_{0}, a w, z \alpha\right) \vdash\left(\mathbf{q}_{0}, w, \beta \alpha\right) \text { if } \delta(\mathbf{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z})=(\mathrm{p}, \beta)
$$

## Equivalence of Acceptance of PDA from Empty Stack to Final state

If $L$ is $N\left(M_{1}\right)$ (the language accepted by empty stack) for some PDA $M_{1}$, then $L$ is $L\left(M_{2}\right)$ (language accepted by final state) for some PDA $M_{2}$ i.e. $L=N\left(M_{1}\right)=L\left(M_{2}\right)$
(or)
Prove that if $\mathrm{L}=\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{N}}\right)$ for some $\operatorname{PDA~}_{\mathrm{N}}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$, then there is a PDA $\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}$ such that $\mathrm{L}=\mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{P}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)$.
(or)
If L is $\mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{M}_{2}\right)$ for some PDA $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ then $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)=\mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{M}_{2}\right), \mathrm{L}$ is $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)$ for some PDA $\mathrm{M}_{1}$.

## Theorem:

If $\mathrm{M}_{1}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \varnothing\right)$ is a PDA accepting L by empty store, then construct a PDA $M_{2}=\left(Q^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \Gamma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, \mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \mathrm{F}\right)$ which accepts L by final state i.e., $\mathrm{L}=\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)=$ $\mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{M}_{2}\right)$.

## Proof:

$\mathrm{M}_{2}$ is constructed in such a way that
a) by the initial state moves $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ of , it reaches an initial id of $\mathrm{M}_{1}$
b) by the final move of B , it reaches its final state.
c) all intermediate moves of B are in A.


Let us define $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ as follows

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}_{2}=\left(\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \Gamma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, \mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \mathrm{F}\right) \\
& \text { Where } \\
& \mathrm{Q}^{\prime}=\mathrm{Q} \cup\left\{\mathrm{p}_{0}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{f}}\right\} \\
& \Sigma^{\prime}=\Sigma \\
& \Gamma^{\prime}=\Gamma \cup\left\{\mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right\} \\
& \left.\mathrm{F}^{\prime}=\left\{\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{f}}\right\} \text { - New final state (not in } \mathrm{Q}\right) \\
& \mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}=\mathrm{p}_{0} \text { - New start state } \\
& \mathrm{Z}_{0}=\text { New start symbol for stack. } \\
& \delta^{\prime} \text { is given by rules: } \\
& \mathrm{R}_{1}: \delta^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{p}_{0}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)\right\} \\
& \mathrm{R}_{2}: \delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Z})=\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Z}) \text { for all } \mathrm{q} \text { in } \mathrm{Q}, \mathrm{a} \text { in }(\Sigma \cup \varepsilon) \text { and } \mathrm{Z} \text { in } \Gamma \text {. } \\
& \mathrm{R}_{3}: \delta^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{f}}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

- By Rule $R_{1}$, the PDA $M_{2}$ moves from initial ID of $M_{2}$ to an initial ID of $M_{1}$. $\mathrm{R}_{1}$ gives a ' $\varepsilon$ ' move. As a result of $\mathrm{R}_{1}, \mathrm{M}_{2}$ moves to the initial state of A with the start symbol $z_{0}$ on top of the stack.
- By Rule $R_{2}$ is used to simulate $M_{1}$. Once $M_{2}$ reaches an initial ID of $M_{1}, R_{2}$ is used to simulate moves of $M_{1}$. We can repeatedly apply $R_{2}$ until $Z_{0}$ ' is pushed to the top of the stack.
- By Rule $\mathrm{R}_{3}$ is also a ' $\varepsilon$ ' move. Using $\mathrm{R}_{3}, \mathrm{M}_{2}$ moves to new final state $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{f}}$ by erasing $Z_{0}{ }^{\prime}$ in stack.

We have to show $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)=\mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{M}_{2}\right)$.
Let $\mathrm{w} \in \mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)$ then by definition of $\mathrm{N}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)$,

$$
\mathrm{M}_{1}:\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right) \vdash^{*}(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon) \text { for some } \mathrm{q} \in \mathrm{Q}
$$

By theorem

$$
(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x}, \alpha) \vdash^{*}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{y}, \beta) \Rightarrow(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{xw}, \alpha \mathrm{y}) \vdash^{*}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{yw}, \beta \gamma)
$$

we get

$$
\mathrm{M}_{1}:\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \vdash^{*}\left(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)
$$

Since empty store ( $\delta$ ) is a subset of $\delta$ ' i.e. $\delta \subset \delta$ ' we have

$$
\mathrm{M}_{2}:\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \vdash^{*}\left(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)
$$

Therefore we conclude that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{M}_{2}:\left(\mathrm{p}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) & \vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{zz}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \\
& \vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{p}}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \\
& \vdash\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{f}}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## Equivalence of Acceptance of PDA from final state to empty stack

If $L$ is $N\left(M_{1}\right)$ for some $P D A M_{1}$, then $L$ if $L(M 2)$ for some PDA M2.
(or)
If $A=\left(Q, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, q_{0}, Z_{0}, F\right)$ accept by final state, we can find a PDA $B$, accepting $L$ by empty store i.e., $L=T(A)=N(B)$.

If $\mathrm{M}_{1}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ accept by final state, we can find a PDA $\mathrm{M}_{2}$, accepting L by empty store i.e., $L=L\left(M_{1}\right)=N\left(M_{2}\right)$.

## Theorem:

If $\mathrm{M}_{1}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ is a PDA accepting L by final state, then construct a
PDA $M_{2}=\left(\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \Gamma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, \mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}, \phi\right)$ which accepts L by empty store.
i.e., $L=L\left(M_{1}\right)=N\left(M_{2}\right)$.

## Proof:

$M_{2}$ is constructs from $M_{1}$ in such a way that
a) by the initial move of $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ as initial ID of $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ is reached.
b) once $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ reaches an initial ID of $\mathrm{M}_{1}$, it behaves like $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ until a final state of $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ is reached.
c) when $M_{2}$ reaches final state of $M_{1}$, it checks whether the input string is exhausted. Then $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ simulates $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ or it erases all the symbols in stack.


Let us define $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ as follows

$$
\mathrm{M}_{2}=\left(\mathrm{Q}^{\prime}, \Sigma^{\prime}, \Gamma^{\prime}, \delta^{\prime}, \mathrm{q}_{0}^{\prime}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}^{\prime}, \phi\right)
$$

Where

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{Q}^{\prime}=\mathrm{Q} \cup\left\{\mathrm{p}_{0, \mathrm{p}} \mathrm{p}\right\} \\
& \Sigma^{\prime}=\Sigma \\
& \Gamma^{\prime}=\Gamma \cup\left\{\mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right\} \\
& \left.\mathrm{F}^{\prime}=\{\mathrm{p}\}-\text { New final state (not in } \mathrm{Q}\right) \\
& \mathrm{q}_{0}{ }^{\prime}=\mathrm{p}_{0}-\text { New start state } \\
& \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}=\text { New start symbol for stack. }
\end{aligned}
$$

$\delta$ ' is given by rules:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{R}_{1}: \delta^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{p}_{0}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)\right\} \\
& \mathrm{R}_{2}: \delta^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{f}}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \text { for all } \mathrm{Z} \in \Gamma \cup\left\{\mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right\} . \\
& \mathrm{R}_{3}: \delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Z})=\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Z}) \text { for all } \mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{Z}, \mathrm{q} \in \mathrm{Q}, \mathrm{Z} \in \Gamma . \\
& \mathrm{R}_{4}: \delta^{\prime}(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z})=\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}) \cup\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\} \text { for all } \mathrm{Z} \in \Gamma \cup\left\{\mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right\} \text { and } \mathrm{q} \in \mathrm{~F} .
\end{aligned}
$$

- Using $\mathrm{R}_{1}, \mathrm{M}_{2}$ enters an initial ID of M1 and start symbol $\mathrm{Z}_{0}$ is placed on top of stack.
- $R_{2}$ is a $\varepsilon$ move, using this $M_{2}$ erases all the symbols on stack.
- $R_{3}$ is used to make $M_{2}$ simulate $M_{1}$ until it reaches the final state of $M_{1}$.

We have to show that $L\left(M_{1}\right)=N\left(M_{2}\right)$
Let $\mathrm{w} \in \mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{M}_{1}\right)$ then

$$
\mathrm{M}_{1}:\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right) \vdash^{*}(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \alpha) \text { for some } \mathrm{q} \in \mathrm{~F}, \alpha \in \vdash^{*}
$$

Since $\delta^{\prime} \subseteq \delta$ and by theorem

$$
\mathrm{M}_{1}:(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x}, \alpha) \vdash^{*}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{y}, \beta) \Rightarrow(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{xw}, \alpha \mathrm{y}) \vdash^{*}(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{yw}, \beta \gamma)
$$

We can write has

$$
\mathrm{M}_{2}:\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \vdash^{*}\left(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \alpha \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right)
$$

Then $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ can be computed has

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{M}_{2}:\left(\mathrm{p}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) & \vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{w}, \mathrm{ZZ}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \\
& \vdash *\left(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}{ }^{\prime}\right) \\
& \vdash\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{f}}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## Design of PDA

1. Construct a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{n} ; n \geq 1\right\}$ accepted by Final State.

Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { 1. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{az}\right)\right\} \\ \text { 2. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{aa}\right)\right\}\end{array}\right\} \quad$ Push operations
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { 3. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \\ \text { 4. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}\end{array}\right\} \quad$ Pop operations
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\} \quad-\quad$ Accept the Final State

Transition Diagram:

2. Construct a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 1\right\}$ accepted by empty stack.

## Solution:

Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { 1. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{az}_{0}\right)\right\} \\ \text { 2. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{aa}\right)\right\}\end{array}\right\} \quad$ Push operations
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { 3. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \\ \text { 4. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}\end{array}\right\} \quad$ Pop operations
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \quad$ - Accept the empty stack

Transition Diagram:

3. Construct a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{0^{\mathrm{n}} 1^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 0\right\}$ accepted by Final State.

Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \sum, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0 \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\}$
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\}$
3. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 00\right)\right\}$
4. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$

Pop operations
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\} \quad$ - Accept the Final State

Transition Diagram:

4. Construct a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{0^{\mathrm{n}} 1^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n} \geq 0\right\}$ accepted by empty stack.

## Solution:

Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0 \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\}$
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
3. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 00\right)\right\}$
4. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$

Pop operations
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \quad-\quad$ Accept the empty stack

Transition Diagram:

5. Construct a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{w c w^{R} ; w \in(a+b)^{*}\right\}$ accepted by Final State.

Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{az}_{0}\right)\right.$
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{bz} \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right.$
3. $\delta\left(q_{0}, a, a\right)=\left\{\left(q_{0}, a a\right)\right.$
4. $\delta\left(q_{0}, b, b\right)=\left\{\left(q_{0}, b b\right)\right.$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{ab}\right)\right.$
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{ba}\right)\right.$
7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}\right)\right\}$
8. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}\right)\right\}$
9. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
10. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
11. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\}$
$\}$ Push operations
$\}$ Accept the separator ' $c$ '

Pop operations

Transition Diagram:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0} / \mathrm{az}_{0} & \\
\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z}_{0} / \mathrm{bz} & \\
\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{aa} & \\
\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{bb} & \\
\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{ab} & \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a} / \varepsilon \\
\mathrm{b}, \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{ba} & \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b} / \varepsilon
\end{array}
$$


6. Construct a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{wcw}^{R} ; \mathrm{w} \in(\mathrm{a}+\mathrm{b})^{*}\right\}$ accepted by empty stack.

Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{az}_{0}\right)\right.$
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{bz}_{0}\right)\right.$
3. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{aa}\right)\right.$
4. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{bb}\right)\right.$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{ab}\right)\right.$
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{ba}\right)\right.$
7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}\right)\right\}$
8. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}\right)\right\}$
9. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
10. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$ $\}$ Push operations

$$
\text { 11. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}
$$

Transition Diagram:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0} / \mathrm{az}_{0} & \\
\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z}_{0} / \mathrm{bz} & \\
\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{aa} & \\
\mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{bb} & \\
\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{ab} & \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a} / \varepsilon \\
\mathrm{b}, \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{ba} & \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b} / \varepsilon
\end{array}
$$


7. Design a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{w^{R} ; w \in(0+1)^{*}\right\}$ accepted by final state. (or)
Design a PDA for even length palindrome.
Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \sum, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0 \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right.$
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1 \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right.$
3. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 00\right)\right.$
4. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1,1\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 11\right)\right.$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0,1\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 01\right)\right.$
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 10\right)\right.$
7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \varepsilon, 0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0\right)\right\}$
8. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \varepsilon, 1\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1\right)\right\}$
9. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0,0\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$
10. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1,1\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\}$ $\}$ Push operations
11. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)\right\}$ $\begin{array}{ll}\} & \begin{array}{l}\text { Accept the } \\ \text { separator ' } \varepsilon \text { ' }\end{array} \\ \} & \text { Pop operations }\end{array}$

- Accept the Final State

Transition Diagram:

8. Construct a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{b}^{m} \mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{n} \geq 1\right\}$ accepted by empty store.

Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \sum, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{az}_{0}\right)\right.$
2. $\delta\left(q_{0}, a, a\right)=\left\{\left(q_{0}, a a\right)\right.$
3. $\delta\left(q_{0}, b, a\right)=\left\{\left(q_{1}, a\right)\right.$
4. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}\right)\right.$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$
7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$

Transition Diagram:

9. Design a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{c}^{m} \mathrm{~d}^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n}, \mathrm{m} \geq 1\right\}$ accepted by empty store and check whether the string $\mathrm{w}=$ aaabcddd is accept or not.

Solution:
Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a PDA
The productions are:

1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{az}_{0}\right)\right.$
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{aa}\right)\right.$
3. $\delta\left(q_{0}, b, a\right)=\left\{\left(q_{1}, b a\right)\right.$
4. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{bb}\right)\right.$
5. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$
6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{b}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$
7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$
8. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$
9. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \varepsilon\right)\right.$

Transition Diagram:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z}_{0} / \mathrm{az}_{0} \\
& \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{aa} \\
& \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{a} / \mathrm{ba} \\
& \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b} / \mathrm{bb}
\end{aligned}
$$



String w = aaabcddd
$\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}\right.$, aaabcddd, $\left.\mathrm{z}_{0}\right) \vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}\right.$, aabcddd, $\left.\mathrm{az}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}\right.$, abcddd, $\left.\mathrm{az}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}\right.$, bcddd, $\left.\mathrm{aaaz}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}\right.$, cddd, $\left.\mathrm{baaaz}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}\right.$, ddd, aaaz $\left.{ }_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{dd}, \mathrm{aaz}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~d}, \mathrm{az}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z}_{0}\right)$
$\vdash\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon\right)$ - Hence the string is accepted.

## Tutorial Problems:

10. Construct a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{2 n} ; n \geq 1\right\}$ accepted by empty stack.
11. Construct a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{a^{n} b a^{n} ; n>0\right\}$ accepted by final state.
12. Design a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{a^{n} b a^{n} ; n>0\right\}$ accepted by final state.
13. Construct a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{m} a^{n} ; n>0\right.$ and $\left.m=n+1\right\}$ accepted by empty store.
14. Construct a PDA that accepts $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{m}} ; \mathrm{n}>0\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{m} \geq \mathrm{n}\right\}$ accepted by empty store.
15. Construct a PDA that accepts $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{m} c^{m-n} ; m, n \geq 0\right.$ and $\left.m \geq n\right\}$ and check whether the given string is accepted or not. (a) aabbbbcc (b) aabbc

## Equivalence of PDA's and CFL's

## i). Conversion of CFG to PDA

## Theorem:

For any CFG L, there exists an PDA $M$ such that $L=L(M)$.

## Proof:

Let $\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$ be a CFG.
Construct the PDA M that accepts L(G) by empty stack as follows:

$$
\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q}\}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{~V} \cup \mathrm{~T}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~S})
$$

Where transition function $\delta$ is defined by:

1. For each variable A , make $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \alpha)$ if $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha$ is a production of P$\}$.
2. For each terminal a, make $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}$.

## $\checkmark$ Problems for CFG to PDA

1. Construct a PDA from the following CFG.
$\mathrm{G}=(\{\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$ where the productions are

$$
\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AS} / \varepsilon
$$

$$
\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aAb} / \mathrm{Sb} / \mathrm{a}
$$

Solution:
Let the equivalent PDA, $\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{S}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{S})$
where $\delta$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{AS}),(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a} A \mathrm{~b}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{Sb}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a})\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

2. Consider the grammar $G=(V, T, P, S)$ with $V=\{S\}, T=\{a, b, c\}$, and $P=\{S \rightarrow$ $\mathrm{aSa}, \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{bSb}, \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{c}\}$

Solution:
Let the equivalent PDA, $\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{S}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{S})$
where $\delta$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{aSa}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{bSb}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{c})\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{c})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

3. Consider the grammar $G=\left(V_{N}, V_{T}, P, S\right)$ with $P=\{S \rightarrow a b A / b a A / B / \varepsilon$ $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} / \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aS}, \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon\}$

Solution:
Let the equivalent PDA, $\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}, \mathrm{C}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{S})$
where $\delta$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{abA}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{baA}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~B}),(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{bS}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b})\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~B})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{aS})\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{C})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Consider the grammar $\mathrm{G}=\left(\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}}, \mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{T}}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S}\right)$

Where P :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{~A} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~B} / 0 \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 1
\end{aligned}
$$

Solution:
Let the equivalent PDA, $\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q}\},\{0,1\},\{0,1, \mathrm{~S}, \mathrm{~A}, \mathrm{~B}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{S})$
where $\delta$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~A}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~B}),(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, 0 \mathrm{~S}),(\mathrm{q}, 1 \mathrm{~B}),(\mathrm{q}, 0)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~B})=\{(\mathrm{q}, 0 \mathrm{~S}),(\mathrm{q}, 1 \mathrm{~A}),(\mathrm{q}, 1)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, 0,0)=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, 1,1)=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

5. Construct a PDA that will accept the language generated by the grammar $G=(\{S$, $\mathrm{A}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$ with the productions $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{AA} / \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{SA} / \mathrm{b}$ and test whether "abbabb" is in $\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{M})$.

Solution:
Let the equivalent PDA, $\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}, \mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{S})$
where $\delta$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{AA}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{SA}),(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b})\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Test whether "abbabb" is in $\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{M})$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { abbabb }, \mathrm{S}) & \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { abbabb }, \text { AA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{AA})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { abbabb }, \text { SAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{SA})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { abbabb }, \text { aAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { abbabb }, \text { aAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { bbabb }, \text { SAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{SA})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { bbabb }, \text { AAAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{AA})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { bbabb }, \text { bAAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { babb }, \text { AAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { babb }, \mathrm{bAA}) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{abb}, \text { AA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \text { abb }, \text { SAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{SA})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{abb}, \text { aAA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{bb}, \text { AA }) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{a})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{bb}, \mathrm{bA}) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~A}) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b}) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b})\} \\
& \vdash \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \varepsilon) & & \text { by } \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~b})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Tutorial Problems:

6. Consider the grammar $\mathrm{G}=\left(\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{N}}, \mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{T}}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S}\right)$ and test whether "abbabb" is in $\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{M})$.

Where P :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{abA} / \mathrm{baA} / \mathrm{B} / \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bS} / \mathrm{b} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aS} \\
& \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

7. Consider the grammar $\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$

Where P :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aB} / \mathrm{bB} / \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

8. Consider the grammar $G=(V, T, P, S)$ and test whether " 0101001 " is in $N(M)$.

Where P :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~S} / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 1 / 0 \mathrm{~B} / 0 \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~A} / 1 \mathrm{~B} / 0 / 1 \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow 0 \mathrm{~B} / 1 \mathrm{~A} / 0 / 1
\end{aligned}
$$

9. Consider the grammar $G=(V, T, P, S)$

Where P :
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ba} / \mathrm{Ab} / \mathrm{b}$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{Ca} / \mathrm{Bb}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{Aa} / \mathrm{Cb} / \mathrm{a}$
10. Consider the grammar $G=(V, T, P, S)$

Where P :
$A \rightarrow a B / b A / b$
$\mathrm{B} \rightarrow \mathrm{aC} / \mathrm{bB}$
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{aA} / \mathrm{bC} / \mathrm{a}$
11. Consider the grammar $G=(V, T, P, S)$

Where P :
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ABCD}$
$\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \mathrm{aab}$
B $\rightarrow$ bba / bbaB
$\mathrm{C} \rightarrow$ bab
D $\rightarrow$ aab / aabD

## ii)_ Conversion of PDA to CFG

## Theorem:

If $L$ is $N(M)$ for some PDA $M$ then $L$ is CFL.

## Proof:

Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \emptyset\right)$ be a PDA
Construct the CFG G that accepts $\mathrm{L}(\mathrm{M})$ by empty stack as follows:
$\mathrm{G}=(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{S})$
Where production P is defined by:
$\checkmark$ The productions in P are induced by moves of PDA as follows:

## Step 1: Rules for start symbol:

$S$ productions are given by $S \rightarrow\left[q_{0} Z_{0} q\right]$ for every $q \in Q$
For example:
We have two states $\left(q_{0}, q_{1}\right)$, so two rules for starting variable.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& S \rightarrow\left[q_{0} Z_{0} q_{0}\right] \\
& S \rightarrow\left[q_{0} Z_{0} q_{1}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

## Step 2: Rules for POP operations:

Each erasing move $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Z})=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)$ induces production $\left[\mathrm{q} \mathrm{Z} \mathrm{q}{ }^{\prime}\right] \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
For example:


## Step 3: Rules for PUSH operations:

Each non-erasing move $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{Z})=\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{Z}_{1} \mathrm{Z}_{2} \mathrm{Z}_{3} \ldots . \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)$ induces many productions of form.
$\left[\mathrm{q} \mathrm{Z} \mathrm{q}{ }^{\prime}\right] \rightarrow \mathrm{a}\left[\mathrm{q}_{1} \mathrm{Z}_{1} \mathrm{q}_{2}\right]\left[\mathrm{q}_{2} \mathrm{Z}_{2} \mathrm{q}_{3}\right]$ [ $\mathrm{q}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{q}^{\prime}$ ]
Where each state $q^{\prime}, q_{1}, q_{2}, \ldots . q_{n}$ can be any state in $Q$
General Format 1:

same
Filled with other states
Example: $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}\right.$, a, $\left.\mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{XZ}_{0}\right)$ with two states $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{q}_{1}\right)$

$\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{0}\right] \rightarrow \mathrm{a}\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{X} \mathrm{q}_{0}\right]\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{0}\right]$
$\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{1}\right] \rightarrow \mathrm{a}\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{X} \mathrm{q}_{0}\right]\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{1}\right]$
$\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{0}\right] \rightarrow \mathrm{a}\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{X} \mathrm{q}_{1}\right]\left[\mathrm{q}_{1} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{0}\right]$
$\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{1}\right] \rightarrow \mathrm{a}\left[\mathrm{q}_{0} \mathrm{X} \mathrm{q}_{1}\right]\left[\mathrm{q}_{1} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}_{1}\right]$
General Format 2:


$$
\text { Example: } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}_{2}^{\mathrm{Z}_{0}}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{X}\right) \text { with two states }\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{q}_{1}\right)
$$

## $\checkmark$ Problems for CFG to PDA

1. Convert the $\mathrm{PDA} \mathrm{P}=\left(\{\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{q}\},\{0,1\},\left\{\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)$ to a CFG , if is given by
2. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XZ}_{0}\right)\right\}$
3. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XX})\}$
4. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{X})\}$
5. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}$
6. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$
7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{p}, 0, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)\right\}$

## Solution:

Step 1: Find the push and pop operations:

$\left.\left.\begin{array}{ll}\text { 1. } \delta\left(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XZ}\end{array}\right)\right\} \quad$| 2. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XX})\}$ | - Push |
| :--- | :--- |
| 3. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{X})\}$ | - Push |
| 4. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}$ | - Pop |
| 5. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$ | - Pop |
| 6. $\delta\left(\mathrm{p}, 0, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)\right\}$ | - Push |

Step 2: Rules for start symbol:
We have two states $q$ and $p$.
So, S productions are

1. $S \rightarrow\left[q Z_{0} q\right]$
2. $S \rightarrow\left[q Z_{0} p\right]$

Step 2: Rules for POP operations:
2. 1 Rules for $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon)\}--$ (4)
3. $[q \mathbf{X q ]} \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\varepsilon}$
2. 2 Rules for $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}--(5)$
4. $[p \times p] \rightarrow 1$

Step 3: Rules for PUSH operations:
3. 1 Rules for $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XZ}_{0}\right)\right\}--(1)$
5. $\left[q Z_{0} q\right] \rightarrow 1[q X q]\left[q Z_{0} q\right]$
6. $\left[q Z_{0} p\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \mathbf{X q}]\left[q Z_{0} p\right]$
7. $\left[q Z_{0} q\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \times p]\left[p Z_{0} q\right]$
8. $\left[q Z_{0} p\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \mathbf{X} p]\left[p Z_{0} p\right]$
3. 2 Rules for $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XX})\}--(2)$
9. $[q \times q] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \times q][q X q]$
10. $[q \times p] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \times q][q \times p]$
11. $[q \times q] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \times p][p \times q]$
12. $[q \times p] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \times p][p \times p]$
3. 3 Rules for $\delta(q, 0, X)=\{(p, X)\}$--- (3)
13. $[q \times q] \rightarrow 0[q \times q]$
14. $[q \times p] \rightarrow 0[q \times p]$
3. 4 Rules for $\delta\left(p, 0, Z_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(q, Z_{0}\right)\right\}$
15. $\left[p Z_{0} q\right] \rightarrow 0\left[q Z_{0} q\right]$
16. $\left[p Z_{0} p\right] \rightarrow 0\left[q Z_{0} p\right]$
2. Convert the PDA $\mathrm{P}=\left(\{\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{p}\},\{0,1\},\left\{\mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{X}\right\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}, \mathrm{Z}_{0},\{\mathrm{p}\}\right)$ to a Context free grammar.

1. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{Z} 0)=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XZ} 0)\}$
2. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XX})\}$
3. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{X})\}$
4. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$
5. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$
6. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{XX})\}$
7. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{Z} 0)=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$

## Solution:

Step 1: Find the push and pop operations:

| 1. $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XZ} \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)\right\}$ | - Push |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XX})\}$ | - Push |
| 3. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{X})\}$ | - Push |
| 4. $\delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$ | - Pop |
| 5. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$ | - Pop |
| 6. $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{XX})\}$ | - Push |
| 7. $\delta\left(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$ | - Pop |

Step 2: Rules for start symbol:
We have two states $q$ and $p$.
So, $S$ productions are

1. $S \rightarrow\left[q Z_{0} q\right]$
2. $S \rightarrow\left[q Z_{0} p\right]$

Step 2: Rules for POP operations:
2. 1 Rules for $\delta \delta(\mathrm{q}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\} \quad--(4)$
3. $[q \times p] \rightarrow \varepsilon$
2. 2 Rules for $\delta(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}$--- (5)
4. $[\mathrm{pXp]} \rightarrow \varepsilon$
2. 3 Rules for $\delta\left(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\{(\mathrm{p}, \varepsilon)\}--(7)$
5. $\left[p Z_{0} p\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}$

Step 3: Rules for PUSH operations:
3. 1 Rules for $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}, 0, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{XZ}_{0}\right)\right\}--$ (1)
6. $\left[q \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{ql} \rightarrow \mathbf{0}[\mathrm{q} X \mathrm{q}]\left[\mathrm{q} \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}\right]\right.$
7. $\left[q Z_{0} p\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{0}[q \mathbf{X} q]\left[q Z_{0} p\right]$
8. $\left[q \mathrm{Z}_{0} \mathrm{q}\right] \rightarrow 0$ [q $\left.X p\right]\left[p \mathrm{Z}_{0} q\right]$
9. $\left[q Z_{0} p\right] \rightarrow 0[q X p]\left[p Z_{0} p\right]$
3. 2 Rules for $\delta(q, 0, X)=\{(q, X X)\}--(2)$
10. $[q \times q] \rightarrow \mathbf{0}[q \times q][q \times q]$
11. $[q \times p] \rightarrow 0[q \times q][q \times p]$
12. $[q \times q] \rightarrow 0[q \times p][p \times q]$
13. $[q \times p] \rightarrow 0[q \times p][p \times p]$
3. 3 Rules for $\delta(\mathrm{q}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{X})\}$
14. $[q \times q] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \times q]$
15. $[q \mathbf{X ~ p}] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[q \mathbf{X}]$
3.4 Rules for $\delta(\mathrm{p}, 1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{XX})\}---(6)$
16. $[p \times q] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[p \times q][q X q]$
17. $[p \times p] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[p \times q][q X p]$
18. $[p \times q] \rightarrow 1[p \times p][p \times q]$
19. $[p \times p] \rightarrow \mathbf{1}[p \times p][p \times p]$

## Tutorial Problems:

1. Construct a Context free grammar $G$ which accepts $N(M)$, where
$\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1\},\{\mathrm{a}, \mathrm{b}\},\{\mathrm{z} 0, \mathrm{z}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{z} 0, \Phi)$ and where $\delta$ is given by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\delta(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z} 0)=\{(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{zz} 0)\}, & \delta(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon, \mathrm{z} 0)=\{(\mathrm{q} 0, \varepsilon)\} \\
\delta(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z})=\{(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{zz})\}, & \delta(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z})=\{(\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{z})\} \\
\delta(\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{z})=\{(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon)\}, & \delta(\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{z} 0)=\{(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{z} 0)\}
\end{array}
$$

2. Construct the grammar from the given PDA.
$\mathrm{M}=\left(\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1\},\{0,1\},\left\{\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right\}, \delta, \mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{Z} 0, \Phi\right)$ and where $\delta$ is given by

$$
\left.\left.\begin{array}{ll}
\delta(\mathrm{q} 0,0, \mathrm{z} 0)=\{(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{XZ}
\end{array}\right)\right\}, \quad \delta(\mathrm{q} 0,0, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{XX})\}, \quad \text {, } \begin{array}{ll}
\delta(\mathrm{q} 0,1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon)\}, & \delta(\mathrm{q} 1,1, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon)\}, \\
\delta(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon, \mathrm{X})=\{(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon)\}, & \delta\left(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon, \mathrm{Z}_{0}\right)=\{(\mathrm{q} 1, \varepsilon)\} .
\end{array}
$$

3. Let $\mathrm{M}=(\{\mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{q} 1\},\{0,1\},\{\mathrm{S}, \mathrm{A}\}, \delta, \mathrm{q} 0, \mathrm{Z} 0, \phi\}$ to be a PDA

Where $\delta$ is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0, \mathrm{~S}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{AS}\right)\right\} \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0, \mathrm{~A}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{AA}\right),(\mathrm{q} 1, \mathrm{~S})\right\} \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1, \mathrm{~A}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{~A}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~A}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon, \mathrm{~S}\right)=\left\{\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \varepsilon\right)\right\} \text { Construct a CFG G }=(\mathrm{V}, \mathrm{~T}, \mathrm{P}, \mathrm{~S}) \text { generating } \mathrm{N}(\mathrm{M}) .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Deterministic PDA

$\checkmark$ In general terms, a deterministic PDA is one in which there is at most one possible transition from any state based on the current input.
$\checkmark$ A deterministic pushdown automaton (DPDA) is a 7-tuple

$$
\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right),
$$

Where
Q - Finite set of states
$\Sigma$ - Finite input alphabet
$\Gamma$ - Finite alphabet of pushdown symbols
$\delta-$ Transition function $\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Sigma^{*} \times \Gamma^{*} \rightarrow\left(\mathrm{Q} \times \Gamma^{*}\right) \cup\{\varnothing\}$
$\mathrm{q}_{0}$ - start / initial state $\mathrm{q} 0 \in \mathrm{Q}$
$\mathrm{Z}_{0}$ - start symbol on the pushdown $\mathrm{Z}_{0} \in \Gamma$
F - set of final states $\mathrm{F} \in \mathrm{Q}$
Example: Describe a DPDA that can recognize the language $\{\mathrm{w}$; w contains more a's than b's $\}$.

## Non-Deterministic PDA

$\checkmark$ In general terms, a non-deterministic PDA is one in which there is more than two possible transition from any state based on the current input.
$\checkmark$ A non-deterministic pushdown automaton (NPDA) is a 7 -tuple

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{Z}_{0}, \mathrm{~F}\right), \\
& \text { Where } \\
& \text { Q - Finite set of states } \\
& \Sigma \text { - Finite input alphabet } \\
& \Gamma \text { - Finite alphabet of pushdown symbols } \\
& \delta \text { - Transition function } \delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Sigma^{*} \times \Gamma^{*} \rightarrow 2^{\left(\mathrm{Q} \times \Gamma^{*}\right)} \\
& \mathrm{q}_{0} \text { - start / initial state } \mathrm{q} 0 \in \mathrm{Q} \\
& \mathrm{Z}_{0} \text { - start symbol on the pushdown } \mathrm{Z}_{0} \in \Gamma \\
& \mathrm{~F} \text { - set of final states } \mathrm{F} \in \mathrm{Q}
\end{aligned}
$$

Example: Define a NPDA that recognizes the language $\left\{w^{R}{ }^{R} ; w \in \Sigma^{*}\right\}$.

## Pumping Lemma

If $\mathbf{L}$ is a context-free language, there is a pumping length $\mathbf{p}$ such that any string $\mathbf{w} \boldsymbol{\in}$ $\mathbf{L}$ of length $\geq \mathbf{p}$ can be written as $\mathbf{w}=\mathbf{u v x y z}$, where $\mathbf{v y} \neq \boldsymbol{\varepsilon},|\mathbf{v x y}| \leq \mathbf{p}$, and for all $\mathbf{i} \geq \mathbf{0}$, $u^{i} \mathbf{x y}^{i} \mathbf{z} \in \mathbf{L}$.

## Applications of Pumping Lemma

Pumping lemma is used to check whether a grammar is context free or not. Let us take an example and show how it is checked.

## Problem

1. Find out whether the language $L=\{x n y n z n \mid n \geq 1\}$ is context free or not.

## Solution

1. Let $L$ is context free. Then, $L$ must satisfy pumping lemma.
2. At first, choose a number $n$ of the pumping lemma. Then, take $z$ as $0 n 1 n 2 n$.
3. Break $z$ into uvwxy, where $|v w x| \leq n$ and $v x \neq \varepsilon$.
4. Hence vwx cannot involve both 0 s and 2 s , since the last 0 and the first 2 are at least $(\mathrm{n}+1)$ positions apart. There are two cases:
5. Case $1-\mathrm{vwx}$ has no 2 s . Then vx has only 0 s and 1 s . Then uwy, which would have to be in L , has n 2 s , but fewer than n 0 s or 1 s .
6. Case $2-\mathrm{vwx}$ has no 0 s.
7. Here contradiction occurs.
8. Hence, $L$ is not a context-free language.
9. The text uses the pumping lemma to show that $\left\{w w \mid w\right.$ in $\left.(0+1)^{*}\right\}$ is not a CFL.
10. Suppose L were a CFL.
11. Let n be L's pumping-lemma constant.
12. Consider $\mathrm{z}=0 \mathrm{n} 10 \mathrm{n} 10 \mathrm{n}$.
13. We can write $z=u v w x y$, where $|v w x|<n$, and $|v x|>1$.
14. Case 1 : vx has no 0 's.
15. Then at least one of them is a 1 , and uwy has at most one 1 , which no string in L does.
16. Still considering $\mathrm{z}=0 \mathrm{n} 10 \mathrm{n} 10 \mathrm{n}$.
17. Case 2: vx has at least one 0 .
18. vwx is too short (length $<\mathrm{n}$ ) to extend to all three blocks of 0 's in 0 n 10 n 10 n .
19. Thus, uwy has at least one block of n 0 's, and at least one block with fewer than n 0 's.
20. Thus, uwy is not in $L$.

## Closure properties of CFL (Without proof)

1. CFLs are closed under union

If L1 and L2 are CFLs, then L1 $\cup \mathrm{L} 2$ is a CFL.
2. CFLs are closed under concatenation

If L1 and L2 are CFLs, then L1L2 is a CFL.
3. CFLs are closed under Kleene closure

If $L$ is a CFL, then $L^{*}$ is a CFL.
4. CFLs are not closed under intersection

If L1 and L2 are CFLs, then L1 $\cap$ L2 may not be a CFL.
5. CFLs are not closed under complement

If $L$ is a CFL, then $L$ may not be a CFL.

```
Syllabus : Unit - V : Turing Machine and Undecidabality
Definition - Model - Language acceptance - Design of Turing Machine - Computable
languages and functions - Modifications of Turing machine - Universal Turing machine-
Chomsky hierarchy of languages - Grammars and their machine recognizers - Undecidabile
Post correspondence problem.
```


## Introduction

$\checkmark$ A Turing Machine is an accepting device which accepts the languages (recursively enumerable set) generated by type 0 grammars.
$\checkmark$ It was invented in 1936 by Alan Turing.

## Definition

$\checkmark$ A Turing Machine (TM) is a mathematical model which consists of

- An infinite length tape divided into cells, each cell contains a symbol from some finite alphabet. The alphabet contains a special blank symbol (here written as ' 0 ') and one or more other symbols. The tape is assumed to be arbitrarily extendable to the left and to the right.
- A head which reads the input tape.
- A state register stores the state of the Turing machine.
$\checkmark$ After reading an input symbol, it is replaced with another symbol, its internal state is changed, and it moves from one cell to the right or left. If the TM reaches the final state, the input string is accepted, otherwise rejected.
$\checkmark$ A TM can be formally described as a 7 -tuple $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ Where

Q is a finite set of states
$\Sigma$ is the input alphabet
$\Gamma$ is the tape alphabet
$\delta$ is a transition function; $\delta: \mathrm{Q} \times \Gamma \rightarrow \mathrm{Q} \times \Gamma \times\{\mathrm{L}, \mathrm{R}\}$.
$\mathrm{q}_{0}$ is the initial state, $\mathrm{q}_{0} \in \mathrm{Q}$
$B$ is the blank symbol, $B \in \Gamma$
$F$ is the set of final states, $\mathrm{F} \in \mathrm{Q}$
Model of Turing Machine (TM) Blank Symbol

$\checkmark$ TM has three components:
i. Finite state control:

- It is in one of a finite number of states at each instant, and is connected to the tape head.


## ii. Tape head:

- It is used to scans one of the tape symbol (cell) of the tape at each instant, and is connected to the finite state control. It can read and write symbols from/to the tape, and it can move left and right along the tape.
iii. Tape:
- It is consists of an infinite number of tape cells, each of which can store one of a finite number of tape symbols at each instant. The tape is infinite both to the left and to the right.


## Language acceptance

$\checkmark$ A TM accepts a language if it enters into a final state for any input string w. A language is recursively enumerable (generated by Type-0 grammar) if it is accepted by a Turing machine.
$\checkmark$ A string $w$ is accepted by the $T M, M=\left(Q, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, q_{0}, B, F\right)$ if $q_{0} \vdash^{*} \alpha_{1} q_{f} \alpha_{2}$ for some $\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2} \in \Gamma^{*}, q_{f} \in F$.
$\checkmark$ The language accepted by the TM M is denoted as

$$
T(M)=\left\{w ; w \in \Sigma^{*}, q_{0} w \vdash^{*} \alpha_{1} q_{f} \alpha_{2} \text { for some } \alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2} \in \Gamma^{*}, q_{f} \in F\right\}
$$

## Moves in a TM

Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~F}\right)$ be a TM. The symbol is used to represent the move.
$\vdash$ - Single move
$\vdash^{*}$ - Zero or more moves
$\checkmark \delta(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x})$ causes a change in ID of the TM. This is called as a move.
Input head Move to Left side:
$\checkmark$ Suppose $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{L})$ and the input string to be processed is $\mathrm{x}_{1} \mathrm{x}_{2} \mathrm{x}_{3} \ldots . \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}$ and the head is pointing to symbol $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$.
$\checkmark$ Before processing:

$$
x_{1} x_{2} x_{3} \ldots x_{i-1} q x_{i} \ldots \ldots x_{n}
$$

$\checkmark$ After processing:

$$
x_{1} x_{2} x_{3} \ldots x_{i-2} q x_{i-1} y x_{i+1} \ldots \ldots . x_{n}
$$



## Input head Move to Right side:

Suppose $\delta\left(\mathrm{q}, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)=(\mathrm{p}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R})$ and the input string to be processed is $\mathrm{x}_{1} \mathrm{x}_{2} \mathrm{x}_{3} \ldots \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}$ and the head is pointing to symbol $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$.
$\checkmark$ Before processing:

$$
x_{1} x_{2} x_{3} \ldots x_{i-1} q x_{i} \ldots \ldots x_{n}
$$

$\checkmark$ After processing:
$X_{1} X_{2} x_{3} \ldots x_{i-2} X_{i-1} y$ q $X_{i+1} \ldots \ldots . . x_{n}$


## Design of Turing Machine

1. Design a TM to recognize the language $\mathrm{L}=\left\{\mathrm{a}^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{b}^{\mathrm{n}} ; \mathrm{n}>0\right\}$ and test whether the strings $\mathrm{w}=$ "aabb" and "abbb" are accepts or not.

Solution:
The TM is designed using the following steps:
Step 1: M replaces the leftmost ' $a$ ' by ' $x$ ' and moves right to the leftmost ' $b$ ', replacing it by ' y '.
Step 2: Then M moves left to find the rightmost ' $x$ ' and moves one cell right to the leftmost ' $a$ ' and repeat the step 1.
Step 3: While searching for a 'b', if a blank (B) is encountered, and then M halts without accepting.
Step 4 : After changing a ' $b$ ' to ' $y$ ', if M finds no more a's, then $M$ checks no more b's remains, M accepting the string else not.

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, q_{4}\right\},\{a, b\},\{a, b, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{4}\right\}\right)$ be a TM. $\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, a, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{x}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{array}
$$

Transition Table:

| States | Tape Symbols |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | a | b | x | y | B |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q}_{0}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{1}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{2}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{3}$ | - | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{q}_{4}$ | - | - | - | - |  |

Transition Diagram:

i) Test whether the string $w=$ "aabb" is in $L(T M)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbf{q}_{0} \text { aabbB } \vdash \mathrm{x} \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathrm{abbB} \vdash \mathrm{xaq}_{1} \mathrm{bbB} \vdash \mathrm{x} \mathbf{q}_{2} \mathrm{aybB} \vdash \mathbf{q}_{2} \mathrm{xaybB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{x} \mathbf{q}_{0} \mathrm{aybB} \vdash \mathrm{xx} \boldsymbol{q}_{1} \mathrm{ybB} \vdash \mathrm{xxy} \boldsymbol{q}_{1} \mathrm{bB} \vdash \mathrm{xx} \mathbf{q}_{2} y \mathrm{yB} \\
& \vdash \mathbf{x q}_{2} x y y B \vdash \operatorname{xxq}_{0} y y B \vdash \operatorname{xxy}_{3} y B \vdash x x y y q_{3} B \\
& \vdash \text { xxyyBq }_{4} \\
& \text { Hence the string is accepted. }
\end{aligned}
$$

i) Test whether the string $w=$ "abbb" is in $L(T M)$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathbf{q}_{0} \text { abbbB } \\
\vdash \mathrm{x} \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathrm{bbbB} \vdash \mathrm{x} \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathrm{bbbB} \vdash \vdash \mathbf{q}_{2} \mathrm{xybbB} \vdash \mathrm{x} \mathbf{q}_{0} \mathrm{ybbB} \\
\\
\vdash \mathrm{xy} \mathbf{q}_{3} \mathrm{bbB} \\
\text { Hence the string is rejected. }
\end{gathered}
$$

2. Design a TM to recognize the language $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{n} c^{n} ; n>0\right\}$.

Solution:
The TM is designed using the following steps:
Step 1: M replaces the leftmost ' $a$ ' by ' $x$ ' and moves right to the leftmost ' $b$ ', replacing it by ' $y$ ' and moves right to the leftmost ' $c$ ', replacing it by ' z '.
Step 2: Then M moves left to find the rightmost ' $x$ ' and moves one cell right to the leftmost ' $a$ ' and repeat the step 1 .
Step 3 : While searching for a ' $b$ ' or ' $c$ ', if a blank (B) is encountered, and then M halts without accepting.
Step 4 : After changing a ' $b$ ' to ' $y$ ' and ' $c$ ' to ' $z$ ', if $M$ finds no more $a$ 's, then $M$ checks no more b's and c's remains, $M$ accepting the string else not.

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, q_{4}, q_{5}\right\},\{a, b, c\},\{a, b, c, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{5}\right\}\right)$ be a TM. $\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, a, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{c}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{z}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{x}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{y}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{z}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{array}
$$

Transition Table:

| States | Tape Symbols |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | a | b | c | x | y | z | B |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q}_{0}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{1}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{2}$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{3}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{x}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | - |


| $\mathrm{q}_{4}$ | - | - | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{z}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\mathrm{q}} \mathrm{q}_{5}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Transition Diagram:

3. Design a TM to recognize the language $L=\left\{w^{R} ; w \in(0+1)^{*}\right\}$ and check whether the string " 010010 " is accept or not.
(or)
Design A TM to accept the set of palindrome strings and check whether the string " 010010 " is accept or not.

Solution
Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, q_{4}, q_{5}, q_{6}, q_{7}\right\},\{a, b, c\},\{a, b, c, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{7}\right\}\right)$ be a $T M$. $\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{8}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) &
\end{array}
$$

Transition Table:

| States | Tape Symbols |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 | B |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q}_{0}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{8}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{1}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{2}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{3}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{4}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{5}$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{6}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{q}_{7}$ | - | - | - |

Transition Diagram:


Test whether the string " 010010 " is in $\mathrm{L}(\mathrm{TM})$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{q}_{0} 010010 \mathrm{~B} & \vdash \mathrm{~B} \mathbf{q}_{1} 10010 \mathrm{~B} \vdash \mathrm{~B} 1 \mathbf{q}_{1} 0010 \mathrm{~B} \vdash \mathrm{~B} 10 \mathbf{q}_{1} 010 \mathrm{~B} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{~B} 100 \mathbf{q}_{1} 10 \mathrm{~B} \vdash \mathrm{~B} 1001 \mathbf{q}_{1} 0 \mathrm{~B} \vdash \mathrm{~B} 10010 \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathrm{~B} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{~B} 1001 \mathbf{q}_{2} 0 \mathrm{~B} \vdash \mathrm{~B} 100 \mathbf{q}_{3} 1 \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathrm{~B} 10 \mathbf{q}_{3} 01 \mathrm{BB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{~B} 1 \mathbf{q}_{3} 001 \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathrm{~B} \mathbf{q}_{3} 1001 \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathbf{q}_{3} \mathrm{~B} 1001 \mathrm{BB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{~B} \mathbf{q}_{0} 1001 \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathrm{BB} \mathbf{q}_{4} 001 \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathrm{BB} 0 \mathbf{q}_{4} 01 \mathrm{BB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{BB} 00 \mathbf{q}_{4} 1 \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathrm{BB} 001 \mathbf{q}_{4} \mathrm{BB} \vdash \mathrm{BB} 00 \mathbf{q}_{5} 1 \mathrm{BB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{BB} 0 \mathbf{q}_{6} 0 \mathrm{BBB} \vdash \mathrm{BB} \mathbf{q}_{6} 00 \mathrm{BBB} \vdash \mathrm{~B} \mathbf{q}_{6} \mathrm{~B} 00 \mathrm{BBB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{BB} \mathbf{q}_{0} 00 \mathrm{BBB} \vdash \mathrm{BBB} \mathbf{q}_{1} 0 \mathrm{BBB} \vdash \mathrm{BBB} 0 \mathbf{q}_{1} \mathrm{BBB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{BBB} \mathbf{q}_{2} 0 \mathrm{BBB} \vdash \mathrm{BB} \mathbf{q}_{3} \mathrm{BBBBB} \vdash \mathrm{BBB} \mathbf{q}_{0} \mathrm{BBBB} \\
& \vdash \mathrm{BBBB} \mathbf{q}_{7} \mathrm{BBB}-\text { Hence the string is accepted. }
\end{aligned}
$$

4. Design a TM to recognize the language $L=\left\{w c w^{R} ; w \in(a+b)^{*}\right\}$.

## Solution

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}, q_{3}, q_{4}, q_{5}, q_{6}, q_{7}, q_{8}\right\},\{a, b, c\},\{a, b, c, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{8}\right\}\right)$ be a TM. $\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{c}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{c}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{a}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{a}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~b}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~b}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{c}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{~L}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{c}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
\delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{c}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) & \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{8}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{array}
$$

Transition Table:

| States | Tape Symbols |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | a | b | c | B |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q}_{0}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{8}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{1}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{2}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - | - | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{3}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{4}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{5}$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{6}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{c}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{7}$ | - | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{8}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| $*_{8}$ | - | - | - | - |

Transition Diagram:


## Tutorial Questions:

5. Design a TM to recognize the language $\mathrm{L}=\{$ All strings must be equal number of 0 's and 1 's $\}$.
6. Design a TM to accept the language $\mathrm{L}=\{$ All strings must be odd number of a's $\}$.
7. Design a TM to accept the language $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{n} c^{n} d^{n} ; n>0\right\}$.
8. Design a TM to accept the language $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{m} c^{m} d^{n} ; m, n>0\right\}$.
9. Design a TM to accept the language $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{m} ; n>0\right.$ and $\left.m=n+2\right\}$.
10. Design a TM to accept the language $L=\left\{a^{n} b^{n} d^{n} ; n>0\right\}$.

## Computable languages and functions

$\checkmark$ A Turing machine computes a function $\mathrm{f}: \Sigma^{*} \rightarrow \Sigma^{*}$ if, for any input word w , it always stops in a configuration where $f(w)$ is on the tape.

## $\checkmark$ Problems:

1. Construct TM for concatenation of two strings of unary numbers.

String 1:111 and String 2: 11
Solution:
Initial content in the tape:

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Step 1: $\quad M$ replaces the ' 0 ' by ' 1 ' and moves right to the leftmost ' $B$ '
Step 2: Move to step back, then $M$ replaces the ' 1 ' by ' $B$ '
Final content in the tape after concatenation:

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | B | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Let $\mathrm{M}=\left(\left\{\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{q}_{2}\right\},\{1,0\},\{1,0, B\}, \delta, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B},\left\{\mathrm{q}_{2}\right\}\right)$ be a $T M$.
$\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 0\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Transition Diagram:

2. Construct TM for $\mathrm{f}(\mathrm{x})=\mathrm{x}+3$.

## Solution:

Assume $x=5$ (11111)
Initial content in the tape:

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Step 3: $\quad M$ replaces the ' + ' by ' 1 ' and moves right to the leftmost ' $B$ ' Step 4 : Move to step back, then $M$ replaces the ' 1 ' by 'B'

Final content in the tape after processing $f(x)=x+3$ :

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | B | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}\right\},\{1,0\},\{1,0, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{2}\right\}\right)$ be a $T M$.
$\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0},+\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Transition Diagram:

3. Construct TM for $f(x, y)=x+y$.

Solution:
Assume $\mathrm{x}=5$ (11111) and $\mathrm{y}=3$ (111)
Initial content in the tape:

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | + | 1 | 1 | 1 | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Step 5 : $\quad M$ replaces the ' + ' by ' 1 ' and moves right to the leftmost ' $B$ '
Step 6 : Move to step back, then $M$ replaces the ' 1 ' by 'B'

Final content in the tape after processing $f(x, y)=x+y$ :

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | B | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}\right\},\{1,0\},\{1,0, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{2}\right\}\right)$ be a $T M$.
$\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0},+\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Transition Diagram:

4. Construct TM for $f(x, y)=x-y ; x \geq y$.

Solution:
Assume $\mathrm{x}=5$ (11111) and $\mathrm{y}=3$ (111)
Initial content in the tape:

| B | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Step 1: $M$ replaces the leftmost ' 1 ' by ' $B$ ' and moves right to the leftmost 'B'
Step 2: Move to step back, then $M$ replaces the ' 1 ' by ' $B$ '
Step 3 : Do the step 1 and 2, until no more 1's after '-'
Step 4: Finally M replaces the '-' by ' 1 '
Final content in the tape after processing $f(x, y)=x-y$ :

| B | B | B | B | 1 | 1 | B | B | B | B | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}\right\},\{1,0\},\{1,0, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{2}\right\}\right)$ be a TM.
$\delta$ is defined by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{1},-\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2},-, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, 1\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~L}, \mathrm{~L}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{~B}\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right) \\
& \delta\left(\mathrm{q}_{3},-\right)=\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Transition Diagram:
B/B $\rightarrow$

5. Design a TM to compute $f(x, y)=x * y$.

## Solution:

Initial content in the tape:

| В | 1 | 1 | 1 | $*$ | 1 | 1 | 0 | В | В | В | В | В | В | В |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Final content in the tape after processing $f(x, y)=x * y$ :

| B | X | X | X | $*$ | Y | Y | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | B |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Let $M=\left(\left\{q_{0}, q_{1}, q_{2}\right\},\{1,0\},\{1,0, B\}, \delta, q_{0}, B,\left\{q_{2}\right\}\right)$ be a TM. $\delta$ is defined by:

| States | Tape symbols |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 1 | X | Y | $*$ | B |
| $\rightarrow \mathrm{q}_{0}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{X}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{X}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - | - | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{1}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, 1, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{1}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3},{ }^{*}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2},{ }^{*}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{2}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{X}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{2},{ }^{*}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - |
| $\mathrm{q}_{3}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 0, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{3}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{q}_{4}$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{5}, \mathrm{X}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{4}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ | - | - |


| $\mathrm{q}_{5}$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - | - | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{q}_{6}$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 1, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, 0, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{6}, \mathrm{Y}, \mathrm{L}\right)$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{0}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{R}\right)$ |
| ${ }^{*} \mathrm{q}_{7}$ | - | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | $\left(\mathrm{q}_{7}, \mathrm{~B}, \mathrm{~L}\right)$ | - | - |

## Modifications of Turing machine

## Turing Machines with Two Dimensional Tapes

This is a kind of Turing machines that have one finite control, one read-write head and one two dimensional tape. The tape has the top end and the left end but extends indefinitely to the right and down. It is divided into rows of small squares. For any Turing machine of this type there is a Turing machine with a one dimensional tape that is equally powerful, that is, the former can be simulated by the latter.

To simulate a two dimensional tape with a one dimensional tape, first we map the squares of the two dimensional tape to those of the one dimensional tape diagonally as shown in the following tables:

| v | v | v | v | v | v | v |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| h | 1 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 16 |  |  |
| h | 3 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 26 |  |  |
| h | 4 | 9 | 13 | 18 | 25 |  |  |  |
| h | 10 | 12 | 19 | 24 |  |  |  |  |
| h | 11 | 20 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| h | 21 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## One Dimensional Tape

The head of a two dimensional tape moves one square up, down, left or right. Let us simulate this head move with a one dimensional tape. Let $\boldsymbol{i}$ be the head position of the two dimensional tape.

## Multitape TM

A multi-tape Turing machine is like an ordinary Turing machine with several tapes. Each tape has its own head for reading and writing. Initially the input appears on tape 1, and the others start out blank.

## Universal TM

Universal Turing machine (UTM) is a Turing machine that can simulate an arbitrary Turing machine on arbitrary input.

## Turing Machines with Multiple Tapes :

This is a kind of Turing machines that have one finite control and more than one tapes each with its own read-write head. It is denoted by a 5 -tuple ( $\left.\mathrm{Q}, \Sigma, \Gamma, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \delta\right)$. Its transition function is a partial function
$\delta: \mathrm{Qx}(\Gamma \cup\{\Delta\})^{\mathrm{n}} \rightarrow(\mathrm{Q} \cup\{\mathrm{h}\}) \mathrm{x}(\Gamma \cup\{\Delta\})^{\mathrm{n}} \mathrm{x}\{\mathrm{R}, \mathrm{L}, \mathrm{S}\}^{\mathrm{n}}$. A configuration for this kind of Turing machine must show the current state the machine is in and the state of each tape.

## Turing Machines with Multiple Heads :

This is a kind of Turing machines that have one finite control and one tape but more than one read-write heads. In each state only one of the heads is allowed to read and write. It is denoted by a 5 -tuple (Q , $\left.\Sigma, \Gamma, \mathrm{q}_{0}, \delta\right)$. The transition function is a partial function

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \delta: \mathrm{Q} \times\left\{\mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{H}_{2} \ldots, \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{n}}\right\} \times(\Gamma \cup\{\Delta\})->(\mathrm{Q} \cup\{\mathrm{~h}\}) \times(\Gamma \cup\{\Delta\} \times\{\mathrm{R}, \mathrm{~L}, \mathrm{~S}\} \\
& \quad \text { where } \mathrm{H}_{1}, \mathrm{H}_{2} \ldots, \mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{n}} \text { denote the tape heads. }
\end{aligned}
$$

## Turing Machines with Infinite Tape :

This is a kind of Turing machines that have one finite control and one tape which extends infinitely in both directions. It turns out that this type of Turing machines are only as powerful as one tape Turing machines whose tape has a left end.

## Nondeterministic Turing Machines

A nondeterministic Turing machine is a Turing machine which, like nondeterministic finite automata, at any state it is in and for the tape symbol it is reading, can take any action selecting from a set of specified actions rather than taking one definite predetermined action. Even in the same situation it may take different actions at different times. Here an action means the combination of writing a symbol on the tape, moving the tape head and going to a next state. For example let us consider the language $L=\left\{w w: w \in\{a, b\}^{*}\right\}$.

## Chomsky hierarchy of languages \& Grammars and their machine recognizers

$\checkmark$ Chomsky Hierarchy (Types of grammars)

| Class | Chomsky <br> hierarchy <br> of <br> languages | Grammars and their <br> machine recognizers |  | Rules |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Type-0 | Recursively <br> enumerable <br> Language | Unrestricted <br> Grammar | Turing <br> machine | Rules are of the form: <br> $\alpha \rightarrow \beta$, where $\alpha$ and $\beta$ are arbitrary <br> strings over a vocabulary V and $\alpha \neq \varepsilon$ |
| Type-1 | Context- <br> sensitive <br> Language | Context- <br> sensitive <br> Grammar | Linear- <br> bounded <br> automaton | Rules are of the form: <br> $\alpha \mathrm{A} \beta \rightarrow \alpha \mathrm{B} \beta$ or $\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ <br> where A, S $\in \mathrm{N}$ <br> $\alpha, \beta, \mathrm{B} \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{T}) * \mathrm{~B} \neq \varepsilon$ |
| Type-2 | Context-free <br> Language | Context-free <br> Grammar | Pushdown <br> automaton | Rules are of the form: <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha$ where A $\in \mathrm{N}, \alpha \in(\mathrm{N} \cup \mathrm{T}) *$ |
| Type-3 | Regular <br> Language | Regular <br> Grammar | Finite <br> automaton | Rules are of the form: <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \varepsilon$ <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha$ <br> $\mathrm{A} \rightarrow \alpha \mathrm{B}$ <br> where $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B} \in \mathrm{N}$ and $\alpha \in \mathrm{T}$ |

## $\checkmark$ Scope of each type of grammar

A figure shows the scope of each type of grammar:


## Type - 3 Grammar

- Type-3 grammars generate regular languages. Type-3 grammars must have a single non-terminal on the left-hand side and a right-hand side consisting of a single terminal or single terminal followed by a single non-terminal.
- The productions must be in the form

$$
\begin{aligned}
& X \rightarrow a \\
& X \rightarrow a Y
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathrm{X}, \mathrm{Y} \in \mathrm{N}$ (Non terminal) and $\mathrm{a} \in \mathrm{T}$ (Terminal)

- The rule $S \rightarrow \varepsilon$ is allowed if $S$ does not appear on the right side of any rule.
- Example

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \varepsilon \\
& \mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a} \mid \mathrm{aY} \\
& \mathrm{Y} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Type - 2 Grammar

- Type-2 grammars generate context-free languages. These languages generated by these grammars are be recognized by a non-deterministic pushdown automaton.
- The productions must be in the form

A $\rightarrow \gamma$
where $\mathrm{A} \in \mathrm{N}$ (Non terminal) and $\gamma \in(\mathrm{T} \cup \mathrm{N})^{*}$.

- Example
$\mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{X}$ a
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{a}$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{aX}$
$\mathrm{X} \rightarrow \mathrm{abc}$
$X \rightarrow \varepsilon$
$\checkmark$ Type-1 Grammar
- Type-1 grammars generate context-sensitive languages.
- The productions must be in the form
$\alpha \mathrm{A} \beta \rightarrow \alpha \gamma \beta$
Where $\mathrm{A} \in \mathrm{N}\left(\right.$ Non-terminal) and $\alpha, \beta, \gamma \in(\mathrm{T} \cup \mathrm{N})^{*}$
- The strings $\alpha$ and $\beta$ may be empty, but $\gamma$ must be non-empty.
- The rule $S \rightarrow \varepsilon$ is allowed if $S$ does not appear on the right side of any rule. The languages generated by these grammars are recognized by a linear bounded automaton.
- Example

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{AB} \rightarrow \mathrm{AbBc} \\
& \mathrm{~A} \rightarrow \mathrm{bcA} \\
& \mathrm{~B} \rightarrow \mathrm{~b}
\end{aligned}
$$

## $\checkmark$ Type-0 Grammar

- Type-0 grammars generate recursively enumerable languages. The productions have no restrictions. They are any phase structure grammar including all formal grammars.
- They generate the languages that are recognized by a Turing machine.
- The productions can be in the form of
$\alpha \rightarrow \beta$
where $\alpha$ is a string of terminals and non-terminals with at least one nonterminal and $\alpha$ cannot be null. $\beta$ is a string of terminals and non-terminals.
- Example

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{S} \rightarrow \mathrm{ACaB} \\
& \mathrm{Bc} \rightarrow \mathrm{acB} \\
& \mathrm{CB} \rightarrow \mathrm{DB} \\
& \mathrm{aD} \rightarrow \mathrm{Db}
\end{aligned}
$$

## Undecidability

## Phrase Structure Grammar

$\checkmark$ It consists of four components $\mathbf{G}=(\mathbf{V}, \mathbf{T}, \mathbf{P}, \mathbf{S})$

## Recursive Language

$\checkmark$ A language is recursive if there exists a Turing Machine that accepts every string of the language and reject every string that is not in the language.


## Recursively Enumerable Language

$\checkmark$ A language is recursive enumerable if there exists a Turing Machine that accepts every string of the language and does not accept strings that are not in the language. The strings that are not in the language may be rejected and it may cause the TM to go to an infinite loop.


## Decidability

$\checkmark$ A language is decidable (recursive) if and only if there is a TM M such that M accepts every string in $L$ and rejects every string not in $L$ (or)
$\checkmark$ A problem whose language is recursive is said to be a decidable.
Example:

- The strings over $\{a, b\}$ that consists of alternating a's and b's.
- The strings over $\{a, b\}$ that contains an equal number of a's and $b$ 's


## Undecidability

$\checkmark$ A problem is undecidable, if there is no algorithm, that can take as input an instance of the problem and determines whether the answer to that instance is 'Yes' or 'No'.
Example:

- Given a TM M and an input string $w$, does $M$ halt on input $w$ ? (Halting Problem)
- For a fixed machine M, given an input string w , does M halt on input w ?
- Membership problem is undecidable.
- State entry problem is undecidable.


## Properties of Recursive and Recursively Enumerable Languages

$\checkmark$ Complement of a recursive language is recursive.
$\checkmark$ Union of two recursive languages is recursive.
$\checkmark$ Union of two recursive enumerable languages is also recursively enumerable.
$\checkmark \mathrm{L}$ if L and complement of $\mathrm{L}(\mathrm{L})$ are recursively enumerable is recursive.

## Theorem :

The Complement of recursive language is recursive.
Proof :
Let L be a recursive language. Then there exists a TM M that halts on every string on L .

$$
\mathrm{L}=\sum^{*}-\mathrm{L}
$$

Since L is recursive there is an "algorithm" (TM M) to accept L. Now construct an "algorithm" (TM M') for L is as follows.


If $M$ halts without accepting the string, then $M^{\prime}$ halts accepting that string and if $M$ halts on accepting it, M' enters into the final state without accepting it.

Clearly $\mathrm{L}\left(\mathrm{M}^{\prime}\right)$ is the complement of L and thus L is a recursive language.

## Theorem :

## If $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$ are two recursive languages then $L_{1} U L_{2}$ is also a recursive language.

Proof :
$\checkmark$ Let $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$ be recursive languages accepted by the $\mathrm{TMs} \mathrm{M}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ respectively.
$\checkmark$ Construct a new TM M which first simulates $M_{1}$. If $M_{1}$ accepts, then $M$ accepts. If $M_{1}$ reject, the simulates $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ and accepts if and only if $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ accepts.
$\checkmark$ Thus M has both accepting and rejecting criterion. So, M accepts $\mathrm{L}_{1} \mathrm{U} \mathrm{L}_{2}$.


## Theorem :

If $L_{1}$ and $L_{2}$ are two recursively enumerable languages then $L_{1} U L_{2}$ is also a recursively enumerable language.

Proof :
$\checkmark$ Let $\mathrm{L}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{L}_{2}$ be recursively enumerable languages accepted by the $\mathrm{TMs} \mathrm{M}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ respectively.
$\checkmark$ Construct a new TM M which simultaneously simulates $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ and $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ on different tapes.
$\checkmark$ If $\mathrm{M}_{1}$ or $\mathrm{M}_{2}$ accepts, the M accepts.


## Theorem :

$L$ if $L$ and complement of $L(L)$ are recursively enumerable is recursive.
Proof :
$\checkmark$ Let M1 and M2 be the TMs designed for the languages L and L respectively.
$\checkmark$ Construct a new TM M which simulates M1 and M2 simultaneously.
$\checkmark$ If M accepts w if M1 accepts w, M rejects w if M2 accepts w.


## Post Correspondence Problem (PCP)

The Post Correspondence Problem (PCP), introduced by Emil Post in 1946, is an undecidable decision problem. The PCP problem over an alphabet $\sum$ is stated as follows -

Given the following two lists, $\mathbf{M}$ and $\mathbf{N}$ of non-empty strings over $\sum-$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{M}=\left(\mathrm{x}_{1}, \mathrm{x}_{2}, \mathrm{x}_{3}, \ldots \ldots \ldots, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{n}}\right) \\
& \mathrm{N}=\left(\mathrm{y}_{1}, \mathrm{y}_{2}, \mathrm{y}_{3}, \ldots \ldots \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{n}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

We can say that there is a Post Correspondence Solution, if for some $i_{1}, i_{2}, \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots i_{k}$, where $1 \leq i_{j} \leq n$, the condition $x_{i 1} \ldots \ldots . x_{i k}=y_{i 1} \ldots \ldots y_{i k}$ satisfies.

## Example:

Find whether the lists $M=(a b b, a a, a a a)$ and $N=(b b a, a a a, a a)$ have a Post Correspondence Solution?

Solution

|  | $\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{2}}$ | $\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{3}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{M}$ | Abb | aa | aaa |
| $\mathbf{N}$ | Bba | aaa | aa |

Here,

$$
\mathbf{x}_{2} \mathbf{x}_{1} \mathbf{x}_{3}=\text { 'aaabbaaa' }^{\prime} \text { and } \mathbf{y}_{2} \mathbf{y}_{1} \mathbf{y}_{3}=\text { ' 'aaabbaaa' }^{\prime}
$$

We can see that

$$
\mathbf{x}_{2} \mathbf{x}_{1} \mathbf{x}_{3}=\mathbf{y}_{2} \mathbf{y}_{1} \mathbf{y}_{3}
$$

Hence, the solution is $\mathbf{i}=\mathbf{2 , j}=\mathbf{1}$, and $\mathbf{k}=\mathbf{3}$.

## Modified Post Correspondence Problem

$\checkmark$ We have seen an undecidable problem, that is, given a Turing machine $M$ and an input $w$, determine whether M will accept w (universal language problem).
$\checkmark$ We will study another undecidable problem that is not related to Turing machine directly.
$\checkmark$ Given two lists A and B:

$$
\mathrm{A}=\mathrm{w}_{1}, \mathrm{w}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{k}} \quad \mathrm{~B}=\mathrm{x}_{1}, \mathrm{x}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{k}}
$$

The problem is to determine if there is a sequence of one or more integers $i_{1}, i_{2}, \ldots, i_{m}$ such that:
$\mathrm{w}_{1} \mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{i} 1} \mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{i} 2} \ldots \mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{im}}=\mathrm{x}_{1} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{il}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i} 2} \ldots \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{im}}$ $\left(\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ is called a corresponding pair.
$\checkmark$ Example

|  | $A$ | $B$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $i$ | $w_{i}$ | $x_{i}$ |
| 1 | 11 | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 111 |
| 3 | 0111 | 10 |
| 4 | 10 | 0 |

This MPCP instance has a solution: 3, 2, 2, 4:

$$
\mathrm{w}_{1} \mathrm{w}_{3} \mathrm{w}_{2} \mathrm{w}_{2} \mathrm{w}_{4}=\mathrm{x}_{1} \mathrm{x}_{3} \mathrm{x}_{2} \mathrm{x}_{2} \mathrm{x}_{4}=1101111110
$$

